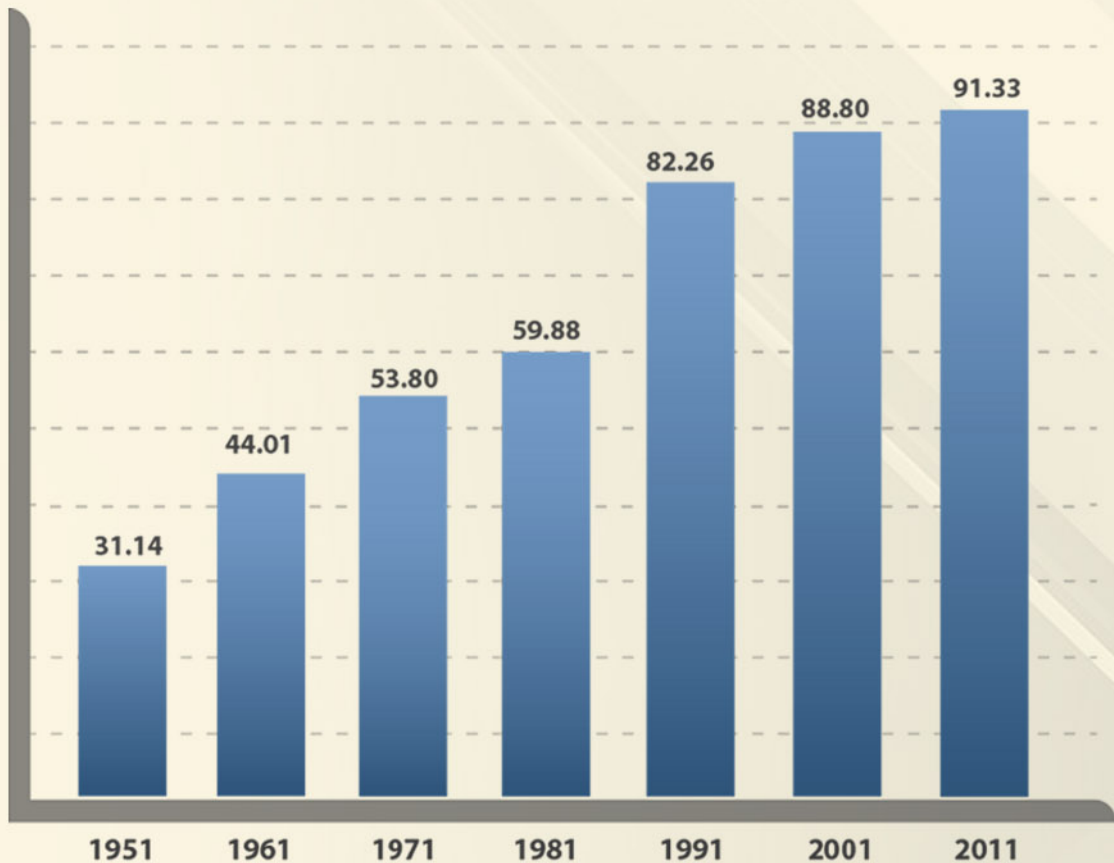




STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF MIZORAM - 2019



LITERACY RATE OF MIZORAM

**DIRECTORATE OF ECONOMICS & STATISTICS
GOVERNMENT OF MIZORAM**

PREFACE

The Statistical Abstract of Mizoram is a publication brought out by the Technical Wing, Directorate of Economics & Statistics in an alternate years. The present publication is the seventh in the series, pertaining to time series statistical data from 2009-2010 to 2018-2019, encompassing various sectors of Mizoram Economy. Data presented in this publication are collected from various Departments, Non-Governmental Organisations and other official documents related to the socio-economic aspects of the State.

Being a 'Nodal Agency' for Official Statistics of the State, Directorate of Economics & Statistics has a vision of achieving its theme – '**One State One Statistics**'. For achieving this herculean task, Mizoram Statistical Database (**mizoramdata.in**) is prepared; '*Statistical Abstract of Mizoram : 2019*' is one of the sub-sets of this database. It is hoped that this publication presents more robust statistical systems for the State.

The Directorate gratefully acknowledge the kind cooperation extended by different Departments and Non-Governmental Organisations by supplying the requisite information for incorporation in this publication. Although all possible efforts have been made, the publication could not be brought out early due to various technical problems faced by Departments and Non-Governmental Organisations; and due to the emergence of Covid-19.

I would also like to express my sincere gratitude to all Officers and Staff of Technical Wing engaged in bringing out this publication.

I sincerely hope that this publication would serve as a useful source of information to Administrators, Policy-Makers, Development Planners, Academicians, Research Scholars, General Public and other readers having interest in the State Economy of Mizoram.

Comments and suggestions for further improvement in terms of quality, coverage, content, presentation, etc. in the upcoming publication would be highly appreciated.



(Dr. LALRINCHHANA)

Director,
Economics & Statistics,
Mizoram : Aizawl

Dated Aizawl.
the 7th August, 2020.

CONTENTS

Table No.	Subjects	Page No.
1. POPULATION		
1.1	Population of Mizoram through the Decadal Census	1
1.2	Salient features of Population Census in Mizoram.....	2-3
1.3	Population of Mizoram by Residence (Rural - Urban).....	4
1.4	Population of Mizoram by Social Group.....	5-6
1.5	Literate Population and Literacy Rate by Rural and Urban through Decadal Census	7-8
1.6	Block Wise population in Mizoram	9
1.7	Population of Notified Towns.....	10
1.8	Number of main workers, marginal workers and non-workers.....	11
1.9	Number of main workers, marginal workers and non-workers by sex.....	12-13
1.10	Number of Workers by Industrial Categories.....	14-15
1.11	Percentage Distribution of Total workers, Marginal Workers & Main Workers by Broad Industrial categories	16
1.12	Villages classified by population size class in mizoram (2001 census).....	17-18
2. AGRICULTURE		
2.1	Land use Statistics of Mizoram.....	19-20
2.2	Area, production & Average yield of important Agriculture Crops	21-22
2.3	Area, production & Average yield of important Horticulture Crops	23-28
2.4	Area Irrigated Under Minor Irrigation project	29
2.5	Number of Agricultural Holdings (Agriculture Census)	30
2.6	Area operated by size classes (Agriculture Census)	31
3. LIVESTOCK & VETERINARY		
3.1	Livestock & Poultry Population (Quinquennial Livestock Census)	32-33
3.2	Estimated Milk Production in Mizoram	34
3.3	Estimated Egg Production in Mizoram	35
3.4	Estimated Meat Production in Mizoram.....	36
3.5	Number of Veterinary Institutions and Veterinary Personnels	37
3.6	Veterinary Health Care	38
3.7	Government owned Veterinary Infrastructures	39
4. FORESTS		
4.1	Quantity of Forest Produce in Mizoram	40
4.2	Forest Areas (Indian State of Forest Report)	41

Table No.	Subjects	Page No.
5. FISHERIES		
5.1	Area Under Pisciculture	42
5.2	Quantity of Inland Fish Production, Fish Seed Production and Distribution..	43
6. SOIL & WATER CONSERVATION		
6.1	Area Under Different Cash Crop Plantation (Crop-wise)	44
6.2	Construction for Conservation of Soil & Water in Mizoram	45
7. CO-OPERATION		
7.1	Growth of Co-operative Societies in Mizoram	46
7.2	Number of Co-operative Societies (Type-Wise)	47-49
7.3	Membership of Co-Operative Societies in Mizoram (Type-Wise).....	50-52
8. SERICULTURE		
8.1	Number of Sericulture Villages, Families engaged in Sericulture, Area under Sericulture Plantation and Number of Seri-Farms	53
8.2	Production of Cocoons, Raw Silk and Seeds Distribution	54
9. COMMERCE & INDUSTRIES		
9.1	Number of Small Scale Industrial Units, Employment and Investment.....	55
9.2	Number of Small Scale Industrial Units Assisted, Amount of GIA disbursed, Number of Handloom Weaving and Handicraft Training Centres	56
9.3	Number of Small Scale Industries by Type.....	57-58
10. MIZORAM KHADI & VILLAGE INDUSTRIES BOARD		
10.1	Performance of Industrial Units Under KVI and Amount of Loans Disbursed in Mizoram (PMEGP)	59
10.2	Industry Wise Production and Employment of KVI in Mizoram 2018 - 19	60
11. ECONOMIC CENSUS		
11.1	Number of Enterprises by Location	61
11.2	Number of Workers (Employment) by Location	62
11.3	Number of Agricultural & Non-Agricultural Enterprises as per 6th Economic Census (2013).....	63
11.4	Number of Persons working in Agriculture & Non-Agricultural Enterprises as per 6th Economic Census (2013)	63
11.5	Number of Enterprises in the State by Major Activity Group as per 6th Economic Census (2013)	64

Table No.	Subjects	Page No.
11.6	Number of Persons working in the Enterprises by Major Activity Group as per 6th Economic Census (2013).....	65
11.7	Average Annual Growth Rate of Enterprises (6th Economic Census - 2005 - 2013).....	66
11.8	Average Annual Growth Rate of Employment (6th Economic Census - 2005 - 2013).....	66
12. POWER & ELECTRICITY		
12.1	Capacity of Power Installed.....	67
12.2	Net Generation of Electricity with Imports.....	67
12.3	Consumption of Electricity by Users and Per Capita Consumption.....	68-69
12.4	Transmission & Distribution losses.....	69
12.5	Number of Villages Electrified.....	70
13. P.W.D. (ROADS)		
13.1	Category-wise Road Length in Mizoram.....	71-73
14. TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION		
14.1	Progressive Number of Driving Licenses Issued.....	74
14.2	Revenue Collected from Road Transport.....	75
14.3	Number of Registered Vehicle (Private)	76 -79
14.4	Number of Registered Vehicle (Government)	80-83
14.5	Number of Registered Vehicle (Private & Government)	84-87
14.6	Number of Registered Vehicle (Progressive) (Private).....	88-91
14.7	Number of Registered Vehicle (Progressive) (Government).....	92-95
14.8	Number of Registered Vehicle (Progressive) (Private & Government).....	96-99
14.9	Number of Post Offices, Postmen & Letter Boxes	100
14.10	Number of Telephone Exchanges, P&T Offices, Telephone Connections, PCOs & Mobile Phone	101
14.11	Number of Mobile Phone Connection	102
14.12	Airlines & Helicopter Services in Mizoram	103
15. HEALTH & FAMILY WELFARE		
15.1	Number of Medical Institutions	104-105
15.2	Number of Registered Medical and Para Medical Personnels.....	106-108
15.3	Number of Patients Treated in Hospitals.....	109
15.4	Achievements under Health Programme.....	110
15.5	Achievements under Family Welfare Programme.....	111
15.6	Number of Beds in Medical Institutions.....	112

Table No.	Subjects	Page No.
15.7	Number of Hospital Beds by Type (Government Hospitals only).....	113
15.8	Statistics on State A.I.D.S. Control Programme.....	114
15.9	Universal Immunisation Programme.....	115
15.10	Medical Institutions and Bed Strengths.....	116
16. VITAL STATISTICS		
16.1	Annual Birth & Death Rate in Rural and Urban Areas	117
16.2	Number of Births by Sex and Sex Ratio at Birth	118-119
16.3	Number of Registered Deaths by Sex.....	120
16.4	Medically Certified deaths by leading causes as per International Classification of Disease (ICD 10) revision - 2018.....	121
16.5	Number of Deaths by Age Group – 2018.....	122
16.6	Infant Mortality Rate	123
17. WATER SUPPLY		
17.1	Rural Water Supply.....	124
17.2	Achievement under Urban Water Supply.....	125
17.3	Rural Water Supply Facilities.....	126
18. EDUCATION		
18.1	Number of Recognised Educational Institutions.....	127
18.2	Number of Schools by Type of Management.....	128-131
18.3	Number of Teachers by Stage of Education.....	132-133
18.4	Number of Students by Stage of Education.....	134-135
18.5	Teacher - Pupil Ratio By Stage of Education.....	136-137
18.6	Number of Teachers By Type of Management.....	138-141
18.7	Number of Students by Type of Management.....	142-145
18.8	Number of Students, Teachers in Different Colleges.....	146-152
18.9	Number of Students, Teachers and Expenditure incurred in Different Colleges.....	152-153
18.10	Number of Students and Teachers in Pachhunga University College (Constituent College of MZU)	153
18.11	Number of Students and Teaching Staff in various Vocational / Training Institutions.....	154-159
19. SOCIAL WELFARE		
19.1	Number of ICDS Projects, Anganwadi Centres, Day Care Centres.....	160
19.2	Number of Beneficiaries under National Social Assistance Programame	161
19.3	Number of SNP & PSE Beneficiaries	162
19.4	Integrated Child Protection Scheme (ICPS) Report	163

Table No.	Subjects	Page No.
20. POLICE (CRIME)		
20.1	Number of Police Stations, Outposts & Checkposts	164
20.2	Incidence of Crime by Major Heads under IPC	165-166
21. PRICE		
21.1	Retail Prices of Some Essential Commodities in Mizoram	167-169
21.2	Average Wholesale Prices of Selected Food Commodities in Mizoram.....	170
21.3	Consumer Price Indices of Northeast State and India (Base 2012 =100).....	171-174
21.4	Inflation Rate of Northeast State With India (Base 2012=100).....	175-178
22. BANKING		
22.1	Number of Commercial Banks in Mizoram.....	179
22.2	Number of Bank Offices, Deposits, Advances & Credit-Deposit Ratios of Scheduled Commercial Banks	180
22.3	Loans Disbursed Under Priority and Non-Priority Sectors	181
23. STATE BUDGET		
23.1	Overall Budgetary Position of Mizoram.....	182-183
23.2	Revenue Account (Receipt)	184
23.3	Revenue Account (Disbursement).....	185
23.4	Capital Account (Receipt).....	186
23.5	Capital Account (Disbursement).....	187
23.6	Revenue Expenditure by Major Head of Account.....	188-190
23.7	Capital Expenditure by Major Head of Account.....	191-193
23.8	Taxes By Type.....	194-195
24. STATE PLAN		
24.1	Successive Five Year Plan Outlay & Expenditure.....	196
24.2	Actual Expenditure under Plan Scheme during 12th Five Year Plan (2012-2017)	197-200
24.3	Sector-wise Actual Expenditure & Percentage to Total Expenditure under Plan Scheme	201
25. STATE INCOME		
25.1	Gross State Value Added By Economic Activity at Current Prices (Base Year: 2011-2012) Mizoram State	202
25.2	Gross State Value Added By Economic Activity at Constant Prices (Base Year: 2011-2012) Mizoram State	203
25.3	Net State Value Added By Economic Activity at Current Prices (Base Year: 2011-2012) Mizoram State	204

Table No.	Subjects	Page No.
25.4	Net State Value Added By Economic Activity at Constant Prices (Base Year: 2011-2012) Mizoram State.....	205
25.5	Gross Stae Value Added By Economic Activity at Current Prices (Base Year : 2011-2012) Mizoram State Sectoral Share	206
25.6	Gross Stae Value Added By Economic Activity at Current Prices (Base Year : 2011-2012) Mizoram State Growth Rate	207
26. ELECTION		
26.1	Number of Electors, Votes Polled, Valid Votes Polled, Votes Rejected & Percentage of Votes Polled to the State Legislative Assembly.....	208
26.2	Constituency-wise Number of Electors & Votes Polled to the Mizoram State Legislative Assembly.....	209-210
26.3	Choice of the People 2018 with their Constituency.....	211-212
26.4	Total Electors & Votes Polled in District Council Elections.....	213-215
27. TOURISM		
27.1	Number of Tourists Arrived.....	216
27.2	District-wise Number of Tourist Spots, Tourist Lodges, Availability of Rooms and Beds.....	216
27.3	Revenue Collected.....	217
28. RURAL DEVELOPMENT		
28.1	PMAY.....	218
28.2	NRLM.....	219
28.3	Achievement under NREGS (National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme).....	220
28.4	Achievement under BADP (Border Area Development Programme)	221
29. FOOD, CIVIL SUPPLIES AND CONSUMER AFFAIRS		
29.1	Number of Fair Price Shops in Mizoram.....	222
29.2	Number of Gas Agencies, Domestic Subscribers & Petrol Pumps.....	223
29.3	Quantity of Commodities lifted by FCS & CA for PDS.....	224
29.4	District-wise Foodgrain Distribution under Subsidized rate during 2018 - 19...	224
29.5	Consumer Affairs Statistics.....	225
30. ART AND CULTURE		
30.1	Number of Libraries, Registered Members and Number of Books.....	226
30.2	Number of Museums, Visitors and Objects.....	227
30.3	Number of Persons Trained in Cultural Dance & Modern Music.....	228
31. LOCAL ADMINISTRATION		
31.1	Number of Village Councils and V.C. Members.....	229

Table No.	Subjects	Page No.
32. PRISONS		
32.1	Number of Prisoners Admitted and Released.....	230
32.2	Case-wise Number of Prisoners.....	231-233
32.3	Number of Prisoners by Age Group.....	234-235
33. LEGAL METROLOGY		
33.1	Number of Verifications done and Amount of Fees realized.....	236
33.2	Record of Cases under Legal Metrology.....	237
34. TAXATION		
34.1	Tax Collection during 2018 - 19	238
35. URBAN DEVELOPMENT & POVERTY ALLEVIATION		
35.1	Progress under Swatch Bharat Mission.....	239
35.2	Dosmetic Waste Disposal of City / Towns.....	240
35.3	Decadal Growth of Urban Population.....	241
36. SAINIK WELFARE & RESETTLEMENT		
36.1	Number of Ex-Servicemen Receiving Family Pension.....	242
36.2	Recruitment of Mizo Boys & Girls into Army, Navy, Airforce & Coast Guard.....	243
36.3	NCC Enrolment From Various Schools & Colleges.....	244
37. EXCISE & NARCOTICS		
37.1	District-wise Revenue Collection.....	245
37.2	Cases Registered and Persons Arrested.....	246
37.3	Number Of Liquor Card Issue 2018 - 19	247
38. LAND REVENUE & SETTLEMENT		
38.1	Passes Issued.....	248
38.2	Passes Issued in District-wise 2017-18	249
38.3	Passes Issued in District-wise 2018-19	249
39. INFORMATION & PUBLIC RELATIONS		
39.1	Number of Registered Newspaper by Periodicity in Mizoram 2018-19	250
40. SPORTS & YOUTH SERVICES		
40.1	Academies under Directorate of Sports & Youth Services 2018-19	251
40.2	Position/Medal Achieved during 2017-19	251
40.3	Incentive Cash Awardee of Male & Female 2017-19	251
40.4	Mizoram Sports Incentive Cash Award paid to Sport Persons 2017-19.....	252

Table No.	Subjects	Page No.
41. PLANNING & PROGRAMME IMPLEMENTATION		
41.1	Sectoral-Wise Allocation of Development Fund (NEDP)	253
41.2	Sectoral-Wise Allocation Under Non-Lapsable Central Pool of Resources (NLCPR)	254
41.3	Sectoral - Wise Fund Released by NEC	255
42. DISASTER		
42.1	Disaster Statistics 2018 - 19 Mizoram.....	256-257
43. FORENSIC SCIENCE LABORATORY		
43.1	Crime cases examined, Court summon and crime scene works.....	258
44. SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY		
44.1	Total Number of Visitors in Mizoram Science Centre During 2018 - 19	259
44.2	Meteorological Data of Aizawl City	260
44.3	Average Monthly Rainfall in Mizoram During 2010 - 2019	261
44.4	District Wise Monthly Rainfall During 2019	261
45. MISCELLENOUS		
45.1	Fire Service Statistics.....	262
45.2	Number of Quarry Permits Issued and Mineral Production.....	263
45.3	Revenue Collected from Geology and Minineral Resources in Mizoram 2018 - 19	264
45.4	Number of Vehicle Accidents, Persons Injured and Killed.....	265-266
45.5	Collection under Different Small Savings Schemes in Mizoram.....	267-270
45.6	NCC Enrollment from Various Colleges and Schools in Mizoram.....	271
45.7	Number of Registered Printing Presses.....	272
45.8	Number of Pensioners Under State Government	273-274
45.9	Number of GPF Accounts, Amount Deposited on GPF, GIS and Amount of GPF Payment.....	275
45.10	Number of New Pension Scheme Subscribers	275
45.11	Cases Disposal Statement of Guwahati High Court, Aizawl Bench.....	276-277
45.12	Number of Branches in Non-Government Organisations	278
45.13	Membership of Non-Government Organisations (NGOs).....	279
45.14	Annual Income & Expenditure of Some NGOs in Mizoram.....	280
45.15	Church Statistics as on 1.4.2019	281
45.16	Number of Job Seekers as Registered under Employment Exchange, Mizoram.....	282-285
45.17	Mizoram Building & Other Construction Worker Welfare Board	286-288

1. POPULATION

Table 1.1

Population of Mizoram through the Decadal Census

SN	Year	Population (in nos.)			Percentage decadal variation
		Males	Females	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	1901	39,004	43,430	82,434	-
2	1911	43,028	48,176	91,204	(+) 10.64
3	1921	46,652	51,754	98,406	(+) 7.90
4	1931	59,186	65,218	1,24,404	(+) 26.42
5	1941	73,855	78,931	1,52,786	(+) 22.81
6	1951	96,136	1,00,066	1,96,202	(+) 28.42
7	1961	1,32,465	1,33,598	2,66,063	(+) 35.61
8	1971	1,70,824	1,61,566	3,32,390	(+) 24.93
9	1981	2,57,239	2,36,518	4,93,757	(+) 48.55
10	1991	3,58,978	3,30,778	6,89,756	(+) 39.70
11	2001	4,59,109	4,29,464	8,88,573	(+) 28.82
12	2011	5,55,339	5,41,867	10,97,206	(+) 23.48

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 1.2

Salient features of Population Census in Mizoram

SN	Census Year / District	No. of Households	No. of R.D. Blocks	No. of villages	
				Total Villages	Inhabited Villages
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	1951	NA	NA	NA	NA
2	1961	43,684	NA	743	730
3	1971	50,967	NA	230	229
4	1981	81,381	NA	736	721
5	1991	1,20,994	20	785	698
6	2001	1,76,134	22	817	707
7	2011	2,22,853	26	830	704
District-wise (2011)					
1	Mamit	17,731	3	123	86
2	Kolasib	17,270	2	49	34
3	Aizawl	82,524	5	104	94
4	Champhai	25,520	4	90	83
5	Serchhip	12,622	2	40	35
6	Lunglei	33,058	4	195	161
7	Lawngtlai	22,984	4	168	159
8	Siaha	11,144	2	61	52
Mizoram :		2,22,853	26	830	704

NA = Data not available

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 1.2 (cont'd)

Salient features of Population Census in Mizoram

SN	Census Year / District	Population			Sex Ratio	Literacy rate	Work participa- tion rate	Density per Sq Km
		Males	Females	Total				
1	2	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1951	96,136	1,00,066	1,96,202	1041	36.2*	0	9
2	1961	1,32,465	1,33,598	2,66,063	1009	44.01*	47.23	13
3	1971	1,70,824	1,61,566	3,32,390	946	53.79*	45.61	16
4	1981	2,57,239	2,36,518	4,93,757	919	74.26	45.44	23
5	1991	3,58,978	3,30,778	6,89,756	921	82.27	48.91	33
6	2001	4,59,109	4,29,464	8,88,573	935	88.80	52.60	42
7	2011	5,55,339	5,41,867	10,97,206	976	91.33	44.36	52
District-wise (2011)								
1	Mamit	44,828	41,536	86,364	927	84.93	45.55	29
2	Kolasib	42,918	41,037	83,955	956	93.50	43.68	61
3	Aizawl	1,99,270	2,01,039	4,00,309	1009	97.89	43.63	112
4	Champhai	63,388	62,357	1,25,745	984	95.91	47.99	39
5	Serchhip	32,851	32,086	64,937	977	97.91	49.89	46
6	Lunglei	82,891	78,537	1,61,428	947	88.86	48.50	36
7	Lawngtlai	60,599	57,295	1,17,894	945	65.88	38.65	46
8	Siaha	28,594	27,980	56,574	979	90.01	34.40	40
Mizoram :		5,55,339	5,41,867	10,97,206	976	91.33	44.36	52

* Literacy rates of 1951, 1961 & 1971 are crude literacy rates.

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 1.3

Population of Mizoram by Residence (Rural - Urban)

SN	Census Year / District	Rural		Urban		Total	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1951	92,369	96,883	3,767	3,183	96,136	1,00,066
2	1961	124835	1,26,971	7,630	6,627	1,32,465	1,33,598
3	1971	1,51,322	1,43,309	19,502	18,257	1,70,824	1,61,566
4	1981	1,92,874	1,79,069	64,365	57,449	2,57,239	2,36,518
5	1991	1,94,414	1,77,396	1,64,564	1,53,382	3,58,978	3,30,778
6	2001	2,32,726	2,14,841	2,26,383	2,14,623	4,59,109	4,29,464
7	2011	2,69,135	2,56,300	2,86,204	2,85,567	5,55,339	5,41,867
District-wise (2011)							
1	Mamit	37,135	34,330	7,693	7,206	44,828	41,536
2	Kolasib	19,097	17,980	23,821	23,057	42,918	41,037
3	Aizawl	43,780	41,775	1,55,490	1,59,264	199,270	201,039
4	Champhai	39,110	38,106	24,278	24,251	63,388	62,357
5	Serchhip	16,643	16,275	16,208	15,811	32,851	32,086
6	Lunglei	47,577	45,099	35,314	33,438	82,891	78,537
7	Lawngtlai	49,940	47,124	10,659	10,171	60,599	57,295
8	Siaha	15,853	15,611	12,741	12,369	28,594	27,980
Mizoram :		269,135	256,300	286,204	285,567	555,339	541,867

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 1.4

Population of Mizoram by Social Group

SN	Year / District	Scheduled Tribe			Scheduled Caste	
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females
1	2	4	5	6	7	8
1	1951	91,859	96,381	188,240	172	0
2	1961	128,830	132,184	261,014	5	0
3	1971	155,015	158,284	313,299	79	3
4	1961	231,261	230,646	461,907	120	15
5	1991	329,819	323,746	653,565	597	94
6	2001	422,963	416,347	839,310	212	60
7	2011	516,294	519,821	1,036,115	807	411
District-wise (2011)						
1	Mamit	42,075	40,005	82,080	42	9
2	Kolasib	36,917	36,692	73,609	59	25
3	Aizawl	182,517	191,025	373,542	388	239
4	Champhai	61,954	61,512	123,466	16	1
5	Serchhip	31,381	31,508	62,889	20	12
6	Lunglei	77,180	76,353	153,533	125	53
7	Lawngtlai	57,044	55,310	112,354	105	41
8	Siaha	27,226	27,416	54,642	52	31
Mizoram :		516,294	519,821	1,036,115	807	411

(cont'd...)

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 1.4 (cont'd)

Population of Mizoram by Social Group

SN	Year / District	Scheduled Caste	Others		
		Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12
1	1951	172	4,105	3,685	7,790
2	1961	5	3,630	1,414	5,044
3	1971	82	15,730	3,279	19,009
4	1961	135	25,858	5,857	31,715
5	1991	691	28,562	6,938	35,500
6	2001	272	35,934	13,057	48,991
7	2011	1,218	38,238	21,635	59,873
District-wise (2011)					
1	Mamit	51	2,711	1,522	4,233
2	Kolasib	84	5,942	4,320	10,262
3	Aizawl	627	16,365	9,775	26,140
4	Champhai	17	1,418	844	2,262
5	Serchhip	32	1,450	566	2,016
6	Lunglei	178	5,586	2,131	7,717
7	Lawngtlai	146	3,450	1,944	5,394
8	Siaha	83	1,316	533	1,849
Mizoram :		1,218	38,238	21,635	59,873

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 1.5

Literate Population and Literacy Rate by Rural and Urban through Decadal Census

SN	Year / District	Number of Literate Persons					
		Rural			Urban		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1951	41,814	15,210	57,024	2,561	1,508	4,069
2	1961	65,238	42,391	107,679	5,455	3,963	9,418
3	1971	88,201	63,204	151,405	15,123	12,265	27,388
4	1981	116,083	89,386	205,469	49,729	40,487	90,216
5	1991	121,942	94,925	216,867	129,609	115,454	245,063
6	2001	162,880	135,459	298,339	187,225	175,881	363,106
7	2011	195,400	167,934	363,334	243,129	241,712	484,841
District-wise (2011)							
1	Mamit	26,732	21,442	48,174	6,245	5,772	12,017
2	Kolasib	14,387	12,883	27,270	19,760	18,865	38,625
3	Aizawl	35,914	33,861	69,775	133,633	137,187	270,820
4	Champhai	31,380	29,642	61,022	20,060	19,720	39,780
5	Serchhip	13,747	13,347	27,094	13,851	13,531	27,382
6	Lunglei	34,067	28,047	62,114	30,448	28,560	59,008
7	Lawngtlai	27,644	18,278	45,922	8,800	8,139	16,939
8	Siaha	11,529	10,434	21,963	10,332	9,938	20,270
Mizoram		195,400	167,934	363,334	243,129	241,712	484,841

(cont'd...)

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 1.5 (cont'd)

Literate Population and Literacy Rate by Rural and Urban through Decadal Census

SN	Year / District	Literate persons			Literacy rate*		
		Combined			Males	Females	Total
		Males	Females	Total			
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1951	44,375	16,718	61,093	46.15	16.7	36.23
2	1961	70,743	46,354	117,097	53.4	34.7	44
3	1971	103,324	74,469	178,793	60.49	46.71	53.79
4	1981	165,812	129,873	295,685	79.36	68.61	74.26
5	1991	251,551	210,379	461,930	85.61	78.6	82.27
6	2001	350,105	311,340	661,445	90.71	86.75	88.80
7	2011	438,529	409,646	848,175	93.35	89.27	91.33
District-wise (2011)							
1	Mamit	32,977	27,214	60,191	89.13	80.35	84.93
2	Kolasib	34,147	31,748	65,895	94.57	92.38	93.50
3	Aizawl	169,547	171,048	340,595	98.11	97.67	97.89
4	Champhai	51,440	49,362	100,802	97.21	94.59	95.91
5	Serchhip	27,598	26,878	54,476	98.28	97.53	97.91
6	Lunglei	64,515	56,607	121,122	92.04	85.49	88.86
7	Lawngtlai	36,444	26,417	62,861	74.12	57.12	65.88
8	Siaha	21,861	20,372	42,233	92.64	87.34	90.01
Mizoram :		438,529	409,646	848,175	93.35	89.27	91.33

*Literacy rates of 1951, 1961 & 1971 are crude literacy rates

**Literacy rate is the percentage of literates to total population aged 7 years and above

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 1.6

Block-wise Population in Mizoram

SN	Name of Block	1981 (persons)	1991 (persons)	2001 (persons)	2011		
					Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Zawlnuam	24,444	30,853	27,693	24,477	22,711	47,188
2	W. Phaileng	16,838	21,591	21,177	11,232	10,077	21,309
3	Reiek	10,973	12,128	13,915	9,119	8,748	17,867
4	Thingdawl	35,351	44,833	61,046	10,109	9,731	19,840
5	Bilkhawthlir	-	-	-	29,888	28,599	58,487
6	Darlawn	18,066	20,983	24,169	13,377	12,671	26,048
7	Phullen	-	-	12,337	6,767	6,536	13,303
8	Aibawk	11,671	14,439	15,987	8,758	8,370	17,128
9	Tlangnuam	93,769	170,667	247,703	157,191	160,168	317,359
10	Thingsulthliah	20,638	27,095	35,186	19,019	18,878	37,897
11	Ngopa	20,956	23,347	17,362	9,543	9,187	18,730
12	Khawzawl	35,807	50,192	65,779	18,192	17,739	35,931
13	Champhai	-	-	-	21,515	21,525	43,040
14	Khawbung	-	-	19,598	11,195	10,942	22,137
15	Serchhip	23,428	29,993	35,520	22,383	21,859	44,242
16	E. Lungdar	28,885	32,344	19,202	10,490	10,314	20,804
17	Bunghmun	12,239	15,549	15,821	9,840	8,973	18,813
18	Lungsen	21,127	26,496	30,648	20,021	18,999	39,020
19	Lunglei	34,530	48,493	66,111	39,990	37,492	77,482
20	Hnahthial	18,615	20,877	24,643	13,040	13,073	26,113
21	Chawngte	16,983	24,870	34,529	23,457	21,850	45,307
22	Lawngtlai	18,517	29,330	39,091	19,857	18,865	38,722
23	S.Bungtlang	-	-	-	8,847	8,279	17,126
24	Sangau	8,777	10,746	13,972	8,438	8,301	16,739
25	Tuipang	22,143	34,930	47,084	10,579	10,464	21,043
26	Siaha	-	-	-	18,015	17,516	35,531
Total :		493,757	689,756	888,573	555,339	541,867	1,097,206

(-) Block not yet created

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 1.7

Population of Notified Towns

SN	Name of Town	1981 Census	1991 Census	2001 Census	2011 Census		
					Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Zawlnuam	-	3,455	3,120	1,949	1,784	3,733
2	Mamit	-	3,546	5,110	4,074	3,810	7,884
3	Lengpui	-	1,808	2,423	1,670	1,612	3,282
4	N. Kawnpui	-	5,290	6,472	3,892	3,840	7,732
5	Vairengte	-	5,607	7,715	5,649	4,905	10,554
6	Bairabi	-	2,421	3,304	2,178	2,142	4,320
7	Kolasib	8,282	13,482	19,008	12,102	12,170	24,272
8	Darlawn	-	3,609	3,865	1,858	1,911	3,769
9	Sairang	-	3,527	5,034	2,992	2,958	5,950
10	Aizawl	74,493	155,240	228,280	144,913	148,503	293,416
11	Saitual	-	7,104	10,966	5,727	5,892	11,619
12	Khawzawl	-	8,402	10,954	5,616	5,406	11,022
13	Khawhai	-	2,102	2,403	1,263	1,233	2,496
14	Champhai	7,487	20,809	26,465	16,265	16,469	32,734
15	Biate	-	2,325	2,227	1,134	1,143	2,277
16	Serchhip	7,329	13,688	17,096	10,777	10,381	21,158
17	Thenzawl	-	4,502	5,507	3,617	3,642	7,259
18	N. Vanlaiphai	-	2,804	3,275	1,814	1,788	3,602
19	Tlabung	-	3,409	3,681	2,267	2,287	4,554
20	Lunglei	17,205	35,599	47,137	29,474	27,537	57,011
21	Hnahthial	-	5,548	7,138	3,573	3,614	7,187
22	Lawngtlai	-	-	-	10,659	10,171	20,830
23	Siaha	7,018	13,669	19,826	12,741	12,369	25,110
Total:		121,814	317,946	441,006	286,204	285,567	571,771

(-) Not yet declared as 'Notified Town'

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 1.8

Number of Main Workers, Marginal Workers & Non-Workers

SN	Year / District	Total/Rural/ Urban	Main Workers	Marginal Workers	Non-Workers
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	1971	Total	151,619	0	180,771
		Rural	139,691	0	154,940
		Urban	11,928	0	25,831
2	1981	Total	206,064	18,303	269,390
		Rural	165,631	15,428	190,884
		Urban	40,433	2,875	78,506
3	1991	Total	290,317	47,028	352,411
		Rural	169,337	21,010	181,463
		Urban	120,980	26,018	170,948
4	2001	Total	362,450	104,709	421,414
		Rural	201,599	54,445	191,523
		Urban	160,851	50,264	229,891
5	2011	Total	415,030	71,675	610,501
		Rural	217,824	34,558	273,053
		Urban	197,206	37,117	337,448
District-wise (2011)					
1	Mamit	Total	36,185	3,154	47,025
		Rural	30,467	2,693	38,305
		Urban	5,718	461	8,720
2	Kolasib	Total	29,697	6,975	47,283
		Rural	14,672	3,029	19,376
		Urban	15,025	3,946	27,907
3	Aizawl	Total	151,410	23,226	225,673
		Rural	40,272	4,140	41,143
		Urban	111,138	19,086	184,530
4	Champhai	Total	53,111	7,231	65,403
		Rural	36,363	2,704	38,149
		Urban	16,748	4,527	27,254
5	Serchhip	Total	29,838	2,559	32,540
		Rural	16,472	1,176	15,270
		Urban	13,366	1,383	17,270
6	Lunglei	Total	62,013	16,279	83,136
		Rural	38,512	11,628	42,536
		Urban	23,501	4,651	40,600
7	Lawngtlai	Total	38,082	7,484	72,328
		Rural	32,703	6,166	58,195
		Urban	5,379	1,318	14,133
8	Siaha	Total	14,694	4,767	37,113
		Rural	8,363	3,022	20,079
		Urban	6,331	1,745	17,034

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 1.9

Number of Main Workers, Marginal Workers & Non -Workers by Sex

SN	Year / District	Total/Rural/ Urban	Main Workers		
			Total	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	1971	Total	151,619	87,858	63,761
		Rural	139,691	79,453	60,238
		Urban	11,928	8,405	3,523
2	1981	Total	206,064	129,608	76,456
		Rural	165,631	99,775	65,856
		Urban	40,433	29,833	10,600
3	1991	Total	290,317	178,011	112,306
		Rural	169,337	99,722	69,615
		Urban	120,980	78,299	42,691
4	2001	Total	362,450	225,428	137,022
		Rural	201,599	120,662	80,937
		Urban	160,851	104,766	56,085
5	2011	Total	415,030	263,305	151,725
		Rural	217,824	134,888	82,936
		Urban	197,206	128,417	68,789
District-wise (2011)					
1	Mamit	Total	36,185	23,226	12,959
		Rural	30,467	19,303	11,164
		Urban	5,718	3,923	1,795
2	Kolasib	Total	29,697	20,013	9,684
		Rural	14,672	9,699	4,973
		Urban	15,025	10,314	4,711
3	Aizawl	Total	151,410	94,442	56,968
		Rural	40,272	24,276	15,996
		Urban	111,138	70,166	40,972
4	Champhai	Total	53,111	31,518	21,593
		Rural	36,363	20,685	15,678
		Urban	16,748	10,833	5,915
5	Serchhip	Total	29,838	17,428	12,410
		Rural	16,472	9,132	7,340
		Urban	13,366	8,296	5,070
6	Lunglei	Total	62,013	40,961	21,052
		Rural	38,512	24,302	14,210
		Urban	23,501	16,659	6,842
7	Lawngtlai	Total	38,082	25,757	12,325
		Rural	32,703	21,926	10,777
		Urban	5,379	3,831	1,548
8	Siaha	Total	14,694	9,960	4,734
		Rural	8,363	5,565	2,798
		Urban	6,331	4,395	1,936
		Total	415,030	263,305	151,725
Mizoram :		Rural	217,824	134,888	82,936
		Urban	197,206	128,417	68,789

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 1.9 (cont'd)

Number of Main Workers, Marginal Workers & Non -Workers by Sex

SN	Year / District	Total/ Rural/ Urban	Marginal Workers			Non-Workers			% of workers to total population
			Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	
1	2	3	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1971	Total	0	0	0	180,771	82,966	97,805	45.61
		Rural	0	0	0	154,940	71,869	83,071	42.02
		Urban	0	0	0	25,831	11,097	14,734	3.59
2	1981	Total	18,303	5,533	12,770	269,390	122,098	147,292	45.44
		Rural	15,428	4,627	10,801	190,884	88,472	102,412	36.66
		Urban	2,875	906	1,969	78,506	33,626	44,880	8.77
3	1991	Total	47,028	15,370	31,658	352,411	165,597	186,814	48.90
		Rural	21,010	7,048	13,962	181,463	87,644	93,819	27.59
		Urban	26,018	8,322	17,996	170,948	77,953	92,995	21.31
4	2001	Total	104,709	37,580	67,129	421,414	196,101	225,313	52.57
		Rural	54,445	18,193	36,252	191,523	93,871	97,652	28.82
		Urban	50,264	19,387	30,877	229,891	102,230	127,661	23.75
5	2011	Total	71,675	27,435	44,240	610,501	264,599	345,902	44.36
		Rural	34,558	10,203	24,355	273,053	124,044	149,009	23.00
		Urban	37,117	17,232	19,885	337,448	140,555	196,893	21.36
District-wise (2011)									
1	Mamit	Total	3,154	790	2,364	47,025	20,812	26,213	45.55
		Rural	2,693	612	2,081	38,305	17,220	21,085	38.40
		Urban	461	178	283	8,720	3,592	5,128	7.15
2	Kolasib	Total	6,975	2,720	4,255	47,283	20,185	27,098	43.68
		Rural	3,029	838	2,191	19,376	8,560	10,816	21.08
		Urban	3,946	1,882	2,064	27,907	11,625	16,282	22.60
3	Aizawl	Total	23,226	10,201	13,025	225,673	94,627	131,046	43.63
		Rural	4,140	1,069	3,071	41,143	18,435	22,708	11.10
		Urban	19,086	9,132	9,954	184,530	76,192	108,338	32.53
4	Champhai	Total	7,231	2,611	4,620	65,403	29,259	36,144	47.99
		Rural	2,704	791	1,913	38,149	17,634	20,515	31.07
		Urban	4,527	1,820	2,707	27,254	11,625	15,629	16.92
5	Serchhip	Total	2,559	833	1,726	32,540	14,590	17,950	49.89
		Rural	1,176	350	826	15,270	7,161	8,109	27.18
		Urban	1,383	483	900	17,270	7,429	9,841	22.71
6	Lunglei	Total	16,279	5,269	11,010	83,136	36,661	46,475	48.50
		Rural	11,628	3,249	8,379	42,536	20,026	22,510	31.06
		Urban	4,651	2,020	2,631	40,600	16,635	23,965	17.44
7	Lawngtlai	Total	7,484	2,760	4,724	72,328	32,082	40,246	38.65
		Rural	6,166	1,900	4,266	58,195	26,114	32,081	32.97
		Urban	1,318	860	458	14,133	5,968	8,165	5.68
8	Siaha	Total	4,767	2,251	2,516	37,113	16,383	20,730	34.40
		Rural	3,022	1,394	1,628	20,079	8,894	11,185	20.12
		Urban	1,745	857	888	17,034	7,489	9,545	14.28
		Total	71,675	27,435	44,240	610,501	264,599	345,902	44.36
Mizoram		Rural	34,558	10,203	24,355	273,053	124,044	149,009	23.00
		Urban	37,117	17,232	19,885	337,448	140,555	196,893	21.36

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 1.10

Number of Workers by Industrial Categories

SN	Year / District	Total/ Rural/ Urban	Cultivators			Agricultural Labourers		
			Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1971	Total	126,652	65,171	61,481	558	385	173
		Rural	121,082	62,024	59,058	335	231	104
		Urban	5,570	3,147	2,423	223	154	69
2	1981	Total	145,545	79,556	65,989	5,118	3,465	1,653
		Rural	137,242	74,874	62,368	2,183	1,416	767
		Urban	8,303	4,682	3,621	2,935	2,049	886
3	1991	Total	178,101	94,878	83,223	9,527	6,181	3,346
		Rural	138,031	73,664	64,367	2,800	1,807	993
		Urban	40,070	21,214	18,856	6,727	4,374	2,353
4	2001	Total	202,875	113,014	89,861	10,840	6,710	4,130
		Rural	164,634	91,829	72,805	4,051	2,598	1,453
		Urban	38,241	21,185	17,056	6,789	4,112	2,677
5	2011	Total	229,603	129,482	100,121	41,787	22,488	19,299
		Rural	192,194	107,813	84,381	19,085	9,555	9,530
		Urban	37,409	21,669	15,740	22,702	12,933	9,769
District-wise (2011)								
1	Mamit	Total	28,669	17,067	11,602	2,553	1,245	1,308
		Rural	26,416	15,558	10,858	1,641	755	886
		Urban	2,253	1,509	744	912	490	422
2	Kotasib	Total	17,992	11,002	6,990	5,921	3,216	2,705
		Rural	12,492	7,635	4,857	2,090	1,029	1,061
		Urban	5,500	3,367	2,133	3,831	2,187	1,644
3	Aizawl	Total	39,266	21,743	17,523	11,434	6,584	4,850
		Rural	31,084	17,179	13,905	4,838	2,684	2,154
		Urban	8,182	4,564	3,618	6,596	3,900	2,696
4	Champhai	Total	38,336	20,862	17,474	5,823	3,137	2,686
		Rural	30,880	16,568	14,312	2,246	1,182	1,064
		Urban	7,456	4,294	3,162	3,577	1,955	1,622
5	Serchhip	Total	21,804	11,689	10,115	1,284	697	587
		Rural	14,693	7,610	7,083	370	208	162
		Urban	7,111	4,079	3,032	914	489	425
6	Lunglei	Total	45,439	24,752	20,687	10,662	5,493	5,169
		Rural	40,525	22,021	18,504	4,328	1,931	2,397
		Urban	4,914	2,731	2,183	6,334	3,562	2,772
7	Lawngtlai	Total	29,189	17,118	12,071	3,153	1,728	1,425
		Rural	28,646	16,714	11,932	2,834	1,497	1,337
		Urban	543	404	139	319	231	88
8	Siaha	Total	8,908	5,249	3,659	957	388	569
		Rural	7,458	4,528	2,930	738	269	469
		Urban	1,450	721	729	219	119	100

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 1.10 (cont'd)

Number of Workers by Industrial Categories

SN	Year / District	Total/ Rural/ Urban	Household Industry			Other Workers		
			Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
1	2	3	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	1971	Total	488	375	113	23,921	21,927	1,994
		Rural	223	172	51	18,051	17,026	1,025
		Urban	265	203	62	5,870	4,901	969
2	1981	Total	1,758	959	799	53,643	45,628	8,015
		Rural	723	459	264	25,483	23,026	2,457
		Urban	1,035	500	535	28,160	22,602	5,558
3	1991	Total	2,958	1,997	961	99,731	74,955	24,776
		Rural	685	539	146	27,821	23,712	4,109
		Urban	2,273	1,458	815	71,910	51,243	20,667
4	2001	Total	4,372	2,747	1,625	144,363	102,957	41,406
		Rural	1,474	1,043	431	31,440	25,192	6,248
		Urban	2,898	1,704	1,194	112,923	77,765	35,158
5	2011	Total	7,852	3,894	3,958	207,463	134,876	72,587
		Rural	2,502	1,245	1,257	38,601	26,478	12,123
		Urban	5,350	2,649	2,701	168,862	108,398	60,464
District-wise (2011)								
1	Mamit	Total	262	164	98	7,855	5,540	2,315
		Rural	170	95	75	4,933	3,507	1,426
		Urban	92	69	23	2,922	2,033	889
2	Kolasib	Total	585	332	253	12,174	8,183	3,991
		Rural	318	156	162	2,801	1,717	1,084
		Urban	267	176	91	9,373	6,466	2,907
3	Aizawl	Total	3,360	1,670	1,690	120,576	74,646	45,930
		Rural	212	122	90	8,278	5,360	2,918
		Urban	3,148	1,548	1,600	112,298	69,286	43,012
4	Champhai	Total	980	441	539	15,203	9,689	5,514
		Rural	482	196	286	5,459	3,530	1,929
		Urban	498	245	253	9,744	6,159	3,585
5	Serchhip	Total	926	347	579	8,383	5,528	2,855
		Rural	304	202	102	2,281	1,462	819
		Urban	622	145	477	6,102	4,066	2,036
6	Lunglei	Total	813	465	348	21,378	15,520	5,858
		Rural	394	202	192	4,893	3,397	1,496
		Urban	419	263	156	16,485	12,123	4,362
7	Lawngtlai	Total	613	286	327	12,611	9,385	3,226
		Rural	497	193	304	6,892	5,422	1,470
		Urban	116	93	23	5,719	3,963	1,756
8	Siaha	Total	313	189	124	9,283	6,385	2,898
		Rural	125	79	46	3,064	2,083	981
		Urban	188	110	78	6,219	4,302	1,917

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 1.11

**Percentage Distribution of Total Workers, Marginal Workers & Main Workers
by Broad Industrial Categories**

SN	Year / District	Rural/ Urban/ Combine	Total workers (% to total population)	Marginal workers (% to total population)	Main workers (% to total population)	% to total Main Workers			
						Culti- vators	Agricultural labourers	House-hold Industry workers	Other workers
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	1971	Rural	47.41	0	47.41	86.67	0.23	0.15	12.92
		Urban	31.59	0	31.59	13.77	1.86	2.22	49.21
		Combined	45.61	0	45.61	83.53	0.37	0.32	12.44
2	1981	Rural	36.66	3.12	33.54	82.86	1.31	0.43	15.38
		Urban	8.77	0.58	8.18	20.53	7.25	2.55	69.64
		Combined	45.44	3.71	41.73	70.63	2.48	0.85	26.03
3	1991	Rural	51.2	5.7	45.5	82	1.65	0.4	16.42
		Urban	46.2	8.2	38.1	33	5.56	1.87	59.43
		Combined	48.9	6.8	42.1	61	3.28	1.02	34.35
4	2001	Rural	28.82	6.13	22.69	81.66	2	0.73	15.59
		Urban	23.75	5.66	18.1	23.77	4.22	1.8	70.2
		Combined	52.57	11.78	40.79	62.14	3.32	1.33	44.22
5	2011	Rural	23.00	3.15	19.85	46.31	4.60	0.60	9.30
		Urban	21.36	3.38	17.97	9.01	5.47	1.29	40.69
		Combined	44.36	6.53	37.83	55.32	10.07	1.89	49.99
District-wise (2011)									
1	Mamit		3.59	0.29	3.30	6.91	0.62	0.06	1.89
2	Kolasib		3.34	0.64	2.71	4.34	1.43	0.14	2.93
3	Aizawl		15.92	2.12	13.80	9.46	2.75	0.81	29.05
4	Champhai		5.50	0.66	4.84	9.24	1.40	0.24	3.66
5	Serchhip		2.95	0.23	2.72	5.25	0.31	0.22	2.02
6	Lunglei		7.14	1.48	5.65	10.95	2.57	0.20	5.15
7	Lawngtlai		4.15	0.68	3.47	7.03	0.76	0.15	3.04
8	Siaha		1.77	0.43	1.34	2.15	0.23	0.08	2.24
Total :			44.36	6.53	37.83	55.32	10.07	1.89	49.99

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 1.12

Villages Classified by Population Size Class in Mizoram (2001 Census)

SN	Year / District	Inhabited	Population Range					
			Less than 200		200 - 499		500 - 999	
			No. of Villages	Total Population	No. of Villages	Total Population	No. of Villages	Total Population
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	1971	229	37	3,888	50	17,282	36	24,736
2	1981	721	235	25,270	267	87,813	127	86,196
3	1991	698	185	21,879	276	92,493	155	107,093
4	2001	707	142	16,122	258	86,564	198	138,109
5	2011	704	85	10,432	236	82,449	233	166,543
District-wise (2011)								
1	Mamit	86	8	719	29	10,444	28	20,363
2	Kolasib	34	2	332	10	3,831	8	5,825
3	Aizawl	94	11	1,153	19	6,193	39	28,955
4	Champhai	83	6	442	20	7,316	33	24,037
5	Serchhip	35	5	625	7	2,590	14	9,826
6	Lunglei	161	32	4,416	64	21,763	41	28,515
7	Lawngtlai	159	16	2,201	68	23,936	51	35,486
8	Siaha	52	5	544	19	6,376	19	13,536
Mizoram :		704	85	10,432	236	82,449	233	166,543

(cont'd...)

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

Table 1.12 (cont'd)

Villages Classified by Population Size Class in Mizoram (2001 Census)

SN	Year / District	Population Range					
		1000 - 1999		2000 - 4999		5000 & above	
		No. of Villages	Total Population	No. of Villages	Total Population	No. of Villages	Total Population
1	2	10	11	12	13	14	15
1	1971	49	70,825	54	160,062	3	17,838
2	1981	62	89,016	30	83,648	0	0
3	1991	61	86,606	19	49,165	2	14,574
4	2001	76	106,501	31	80,214	2	20,057
5	2011	105	140,975	43	113,123	2	11,913
District-wise (2011)							
1	Mamit	14	19,578	7	20,361	0	0
2	Kolasib	9	11,638	4	10,066	1	5,385
3	Aizawl	16	22,858	8	19,868	1	6,528
4	Champhai	16	23,055	8	22,366	0	0
5	Serchhip	4	5,554	5	14,323	0	0
6	Lunglei	17	21,532	7	16,450	0	0
7	Lawngtlai	20	25,752	4	9,689	0	0
8	Siaha	9	11,008	0	0	0	0
Mizoram :		105	140,975	43	113,123	2	11,913

Source : Directorate of Census Operations, Mizoram

2. AGRICULTURE

Table 2.1

Land Use Statistics of Mizoram

Area in '000 Ha

SN	Year	Geographical Area	Forest Area	Not available for Cultivation	
				Land put to Non Agricultural use	Barren and Unculturable Land
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2008 - 09	2,108.700	1,593.700	124.000	9.000
2	2009 -10	2,108.700	1,585.305	86.712	8.250
3	2010 - 11	2,108.700	1,585.305	86.712	8.250
4	2011 - 12	2,108.700	1,585.305	86.794	8.250
5	2012 - 13	2,108.700	1,585.305	86.880	8.250
6	2013 - 14	2,108.700	1,585.305	91.280	8.250
7	2014 - 15	2,108.100	1,585.305	42.000	7.450
8	2015 - 16	2,108.100	1,585.305	76.393	6.825
9	2016 - 17	2,108.00	1,585.00	0	0
10	2017 - 18	2,108.00	1,585.00	0	0

Source: Directorate Of Agriculture (Crop Husbandry)

Table 2.1 (cont'd)

Land Use Statistics of Mizoram

Area in '000 Ha

SN	Year	for other uncultivated Land excluding fallow Land			Fallow Land		Net Area Sown	Net Area Irrigated
		Permanent pasture and other grazing Land	Land under miscellen- eous tree crops and groves not included in net Area sown	Culturable waste	Fallow Land other than current fallow Land	Current fallow Land		
1	2	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2008 - 09	5.250	51.976	10.000	170.850	40.089	103.835	11.022
2	2009 - 10	5.250	38.710	6.700	180.800	66.023	130.226	10.244
3	2010 - 11	5.250	38.711	6.700	182.262	66.607	130.121	12.123
4	2011 - 12	5.250	40.868	6.700	183.115	61.188	131.230	12.700
5	2012 - 13	5.250	41.083	6.700	194.031	50.380	130.821	14.330
6	2013 - 14	5.250	73.362	6.700	161.132	47.073	130.049	15.620
7	2014 - 15	4.250	32.050	5.700	165.368	48.151	214.184	16.380
8	2015 - 16	13.784	41.163	9.022	125.217	31.764	218.608	18.813
9	2016 - 17	0.0	74.00	7.00	106.00	45.00	186.00	0.0
10	2017 - 18	5.00	74.00	7.00	107.00	38.00	174.00	18.8

Source: Directorate Agriculture (Crop Husbandry)

Table 2.2

Area, Production & Average Yield of Important Agricultural Crops

SN	Year / District	Oil seeds			Sugarcane			Potato		
		Area (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield (Kg per Ha)	Area (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield (Kg per Ha)	Area (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield (Kg per Ha)
1	2	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2009 - 10	2,741	2,988	1,090	1,434	12,368	8,625	285	2,235	7,842
2	2010 - 11	3,140	3,727	1,186	1,418	7,900	5,571	431	3,699	8,580
3	2011 - 12	2,474	2,382	963	1,463	7,456	5,096	409	2,868	7,012
4	2012 - 13	2,063	2,224	1,078	1,322	6,795	5,139	286	1,440	5,034
5	2013 - 14	2,059	2,370	1,151	1,421	6,979	4,911	352	2,961	8,414
6	2014 - 15	2,137	2,397	1,121	1,476	44257**	29,984	204	1,282	6,287
7	2015 - 16	2,659	2,957	1,112	1,542	51,270	33,249	356	2,900	8,146
8	2016 - 17	2,195	2,503	1,140	1,588	50,532	31,821	149	687	4,611
9	2017 - 18	2,190	2,438	1,133	1,558	44,835	28,762	215	1,310	6,095
10	2018 - 19	2,311	2,757	1,193	1,462	44,260	30,273	134	509	3,798
District-wise (2018 - 19)										
1	Mamit	177	119	672	85	438	515	14	72	514
2	Kolasib	436	594	1,362	198	5,375	27,146	0	0	0
3	Aizawl	273	337	1,234	395	14,870	37,645	0	0	0
4	Champhai	163	143	877	106	740	6,981	28	40	142
5	Serchhip	792	1,083	1,367	520	18,408	35.4	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	148	155	1,047	89	2,092	2,350	30	17	56
7	Lawngtlai	299	309	1,033	62	2,077	33.5	62	380	612
8	Siaha	23	17	73	7	260	3,714	0	0	0
Total :		2,311	2,757	1,193	1,462	44,260	30,273	134	509	3,798

** Prior to 2014-15, Sugarcane production was reported in gur weight. From 2014-15 onwards, the production is reported in cane weight

Source: Directorate Of Agriculture (Crop Husbandry)

Table 2.2 (Cont'd)

Area, Production & Average Yield of Important Agricultural Crops

SN	Year / District	Paddy			Maize			Pulses		
		Area (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield (Kg per Ha)	Area (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield (Kg per Ha)	Area (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield (Kg per Ha)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	2009 - 10	47,204	66,132	1,401	8,551	11,510	1,346	3,920	6,479	1,653
2	2010 - 11	40,692	67,428	1,657	9,005	13,499	1,499	3,957	6,065	1,532
3	2011 - 12	38,976	75,566	1,939	6,905	8,397	1,216	3,836	5,331	1,389
4	2012 - 13	39,342	77,471	1,969	6,175	8,064	1,305	3,099	3,288	1,060
5	2013 - 14	38,803	**58994	1,520	5,793	8,221	1,419	3,862	5,657	1,465
6	2014 - 15	36,930	60,679	1,643	5,695	8,624	1,514	4,221	5,971	1,414
7	2015 - 16	37,153	62,089	1,671	5,877	10,295	1,752	3,706	5,041	1,360
8	2016 - 17	36,858	61,516	1,669	5,779	8,911	1,542	3,529	4,774	1,353
9	2017 - 18	36,114	59,605	1,650	5,979	9,470	1,583	3,902	5,687	1,457
10	2018 - 19	35,550	60,010	1,688	6,163	10,970	1,779	3,769	5,889	1,562
District-wise (2018 - 19)										
1	Mamit	2,969	3,939	1,326	960	1,148	1,195	482	502	104
2	Kolasib	5,649	11,248	1,991	874	1,166	1,334	666	883	132
3	Aizawl	3,892	6,304	1,619	677	1,230	1,816	810	2,347	289
4	Champhai	8,800	15,009	1,705	420	726	1,728	302	326	107
5	Serchhip	4,236	7,625	1,800	1,593	3,071	1,927	784	820	104
6	Lunglei	3,681	5,512	1,497	675	1,039	1,539	252	427	169
7	Lawngtlai	5,210	8,539	1,638	764	2,219	2,904	447	554	123
8	Siaha	1,113	1,834	1,647	200	371	185	26	30	11
Total :		35,550	60,010	1,688	6,163	10,970	1,779	3,769	5,889	1,562

** Since 2013-14, production and yield of Paddy have been reported in terms of Rice.

(cont'd...)

Source : Directorate Of Agriculture (Crop Husbandry)

Table 2.3

Area, Production & Average Yield of Important Horticulture Crops

SN	Year/ District	Orange			Banana		
		Area (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield (MT/Ha)	Area (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield (MT/Ha)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2009 - 10	5,348	13,265	2.48	8,660	84,810	9.80
2	2010 - 11	6,516	19,700	2.48	10,040	115,360	11.49
3	2011 - 12	8,360	22,230	2.65	10,090	119,060	2.65
4	2012 - 13	8,960	24,100	2.69	10,540	127,534	12.10
5	2013 - 14	13,508	40,430	2.99	10,840	140,920	13.00
6	2014 - 15	14,200	41,200	2.90	10,870	141,000	12.97
7	2015 - 16	14,370	41,340	2.88	10,910	141,090	12.92
8	2016 - 17	16,030	41,340	2.58	11,000	141,040	12.82
9	2017 - 18	1,637	4,402	2.69	11,214	138,372	12.33
10	2018 - 19	16,367	53,988	3.30	11,214	138,372.3	12.83
District-wise (2018 - 19)							
1	Mamit	2,452.5	4,500	1.83	678	7,864.3	11.60
2	Kolasib	2,501.5	4,630	1.85	720	9,089	12.62
3	Aizawl	2,718.0	9,538	3.51	2,667.5	37,390	14.02
4	Champhai	2,213.5	8,190	3.70	780	9,760	12.51
5	Serchhip	2,771.5	14,968	5.40	4,207.5	51,059	12.14
6	Lunglei	1,385.0	4,322	3.12	1,052	13,650	12.98
7	Lawngtlai	912.5	3,840	4.21	517	6,850	13.25
8	Siaha	1,412.5	4,000	2.83	588	8,180	13.91
Total :		16,367	53,988	3.30	11,210	143,842.3	12.83

(contd...)

Source : Directorate of Horticulture

Table 2.3 (cont'd)

Area, Production & Average Yield of Important Horticulture Crops

SN	Year/ District	Grape			Cabbage		
		Area (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield (MT/Ha)	Area (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield (MT/Ha)
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2009 - 10	720	4,990	6.48	2,400	21,600	9.00
2	2010 - 11	800	6,750	8.43	2,600	33,570	12.90
3	2011 - 12	850	18,190	21.40	2,800	37,100	13.25
4	2012 - 13	1,000	23,100	53.10	3,020	40,080	13.27
5	2013 - 14	2,050	24,600	23.42	3,230	43,280	13.40
6	2014 - 15	1,250	26,500	21.20	3,680	48,810	13.27
7	2015 - 16	1,250	26,500	21.20	3,690	48,890	13.25
8	2016 - 17	2,450	18,000	7.34	3,690	49,630	13.44
9	2017 - 18	2,454	8,185	3.33	3,712	49,723	13.39
10	2018 - 19	2,304.2	16,500	7.16	3,822	58,241	15.24
District-wise (2018 - 19)							
1	Mamit	0.00	0.0	0.0	353	4,864.5	13.78
2	Kolasib	53.60	836	15.60	433	4,466.5	10.32
3	Aizawl	157.60	1,054	6.69	937	14,486	15.46
4	Champhai	1,573.60	10,689	6.79	296	8,347.5	28.20
5	Serchhip	260.60	1,442	5.53	1,093	8,152.5	7.46
6	Lunglei	80.60	563	6.99	342	4,677	13.68
7	Lawngtlai	134.60	1,156	8.59	175	10,564	60.37
8	Siaha	43.60	760	17.43	193	2,683	13.90
Total :		2,304.2	16,500	7.16	3,822	58,241	15.24

(contd...)

Source : Directorate of Horticulture

Table 2.3 (cont'd)

Area, Production & Average Yield of Important Horticulture Crops

SN	Year/ District	Passion Fruit			Tomato		
		Area (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield (MT/Ha)	Area (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield (MT/Ha)
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2009 - 10	3,150	16,411	5.21	635	5,715	9.00
2	2010 - 11	1,522	6,220	4.10	675	6,075	9.00
3	2011 - 12	450	900	2.00	700	6,420	9.17
4	2012 - 13	700	1,470	2.10	800	7,390	9.24
5	2013 - 14	838	1,940	2.32	880	8,270	9.40
6	2014 - 15	980	2,110	2.15	1,070	10,120	9.43
7	2015 - 16	980	2,110	2.15	1,090	10,200	9.36
8	2016 - 17	980	2,110	2.15	1,290	12,850	9.96
9	2017 - 18	984	2,110	2.14	1,336	13,228.0	9.9
10	2018 - 19	984	2,110	2.14	1,687.5	18,595.4	11.02
District-wise (2018 - 19)							
1	Mamit	71	76	1.07	140.7	860	6.11
2	Kolasib	94	179	1.09	171.94	692.5	4.03
3	Aizawl	212	498	2.35	627.94	7448.8	11.86
4	Champhai	201	528	2.63	224.38	3892.3	17.35
5	Serchhip	101	301	2.98	127.14	2735.3	21.51
6	Lunglei	97	168	1.73	230.7	2156.5	9.35
7	Lawngtlai	52	105	2.02	69.7	322.5	4.63
8	Siaha	156	255	1.63	95	487.5	5.13
Total :		984	2,110	2.14	1,687.5	18,595.4	11.02

(contd...)

Source : Directorate of Horticulture

Table 2.3 (cont'd)

Area, Production & Average Yield of Important Horticulture Crops

SN	Year/ District	Birdeye Chilly			Chow Chow		
		Area (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield (MT/Ha)	Area (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield (MT/Ha)
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	2009 - 10	8,700	47,850	5.50	2,250	34,875	15.50
2	2010 - 11	8,700	47,850	5.50	3,500	56,350	16.10
3	2011 - 12	8,900	9,790	1.10	4,000	66,500	16.62
4	2012 - 13	9,025	8,210	0.91	4,500	75,020	16.67
5	2013 - 14	9,040	9,100	1.01	4,660	80,020	17.17
6	2014 - 15	9,140	9,330	1.02	4,800	81,930	17.08
7	2015 - 16	9,140	9,330	1.02	4,796	81,930	17.08
8	2016 - 17	11,170	10,730	0.96	4,796	81,930	17.08
9	2017 - 18	11,195	109,181	0.98	NA	NA	NA
10	2018 - 19	11,196	10,918.1	0.98	NA	NA	NA
District-wise (2018 - 19)							
1	Mamit	689.1	1291.2	1.87	NA	NA	NA
2	Kolasib	1344	1000	0.74	NA	NA	NA
3	Aizawl	2217.85	2245.9	1.01	NA	NA	NA
4	Champhai	1474	1586	1.08	NA	NA	NA
5	Serchhip	1700	1282	0.75	NA	NA	NA
6	Lunglei	1902	1597	0.84	NA	NA	NA
7	Lawngtlai	1194	963	0.81	NA	NA	NA
8	Siaha	674.8	953	1.41	NA	NA	NA
Total:		11,196	10,918.1	0.98	NA	NA	NA

NA = Data Not Available

(contd...)

Source : Directorate of Horticulture

Table 2.3 (cont'd)

Area, Production & Average Yield of Important Horticulture Crops

SN	Year / District	Turmeric			Ginger		
		Area (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield (MT/Ha)	Area (Ha)	Production (MT)	Yield (MT/Ha)
1	2	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2009 - 10	4,500	22,500	5.00	6,200	31,000	5.00
2	2010 - 11	4,780	23,970	5.01	6,500	31,950	4.92
3	2011 - 12	5,580	29,240	5.24	7,010	34,460	4.92
4	2012 - 13	6,050	22,990	3.80	7,280	28,390	3.90
5	2013 - 14	6,250	24,700	3.95	7,480	29,920	4.00
6	2014 - 15	6,350	25,130	3.96	7,650	31,200	4.08
7	2015 -16	5,950	24,730	4.16	7,340	30,790	4.25
8	2016 - 17	7,480	28,890	3.86	8,550	62,740	7.24
9	2017 - 18	77,384	298,234	3.85	855,307	627,436	7.34
10	2018 - 19	7,738.4	29,823.4	3.85	8,553.07	60,130.50	7.03
District-wise (2018 - 19)							
1	Mamit	800.00	8,460	10.58	663.60	9,069.80	13.67
2	Kolasib	300.00	4,320	14.40	1,406.47	9,123.60	6.49
3	Aizawl	1,125.00	2,858	2.54	1,446.50	8,995.80	6.22
4	Champhai	1,064.40	2,144.4	2.01	1,321.50	7,890.80	5.97
5	Serchhip	1,280.00	3,920	3.06	1,565.50	8,441.80	5.39
6	Lunglei	1,295.00	2,930	2.26	834.50	5,617.10	6.73
7	Lawngtlai	341.00	2,149	6.30	687.50	5,596.80	8.14
8	Siaha	1,533.00	3,042	1.98	627.50	5,394.80	8.60
Total :		7,738.4	29,823.4	3.85	8,553.07	60,130.50	7.03

Source : Directorate of Horticulture

Table 2.3 (cont'd)

Area, Production & Average Yield of Important Horticulture Crops

SN	Year	Anthurium			Rose		
		Area (Ha)	No. of cut flowers (in lakhs)	Yield (Lakh/ Ha)	Area (Ha)	No. of cut flowers (in lakhs)	Yield (Lakh/ Ha)
1	2	33	34	35	36	37	38
1	2009 - 10	28.00	79.00	2.82	6.00	27.00	4.50
2	2010 - 11	29.00	79.70	2.75	6.00	28.80	4.80
3	2011 - 12	33.00	90.75	2.75	9.00	43.20	4.80
4	2012 - 13	36.00	141.27	2.77	10.00	45.80	4.58
5	2013 - 14	36.00	83.42	2.32	20.00	60.10	3.01
6	2014 - 15	10.00	150.50	15.05	24.00	90.13	3.75
7	2015 - 16	10.40	150.60	14.48	24.00	90.13	3.75
8	2016 - 17	10.00	150.50	15.05	24.00	90.13	3.76
9	2017 - 18	11.00	151.46	13.76	24.20	90.12	3.72
10	2018 - 19	11.01	109.79	9.97	24.20	81.62	3.37
District-wise (2018 - 19)							
1	Mamit	0	0	0	3.4	19.03	5.6
2	Kolasib	2.63	22.06	8.39	0	0	0
3	Aizawl	5.20	48.96	9.42	14.4	36.36	2.53
4	Champhai	0	0	0	6.4	26.23	4.10
5	Serchhip	2.54	19.36	7.62	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	0.64	19.41	30.37	0	0	0
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Siaha	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total :		11.01	109.79	9.97	24.20	81.62	3.37

Source : Directorate of Horticulture

Table 2.4

Area Irrigated Under Minor Irrigation Project

SN	Year	No. of M.I. Projects completed	Gross Command Area (Ha)	Culturable Command Area (Ha)	Ultimate Irrigation Potential Area (Ha)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2009 - 10	347	15,453	13,682	28,134
2	2010 - 11	390	17,630	15,589	32,042
3	2011 - 12	439	19,775	18,228	37,730
4	2012 - 13	439	19,775	18,228	37,730
5	2013 - 14	439	19,775	18,228	37,730
6	2014 - 15	439	19,775	18,228	37,730
7	2015 - 16	439	19,775	18,228	37,730
8	2016 - 17	443	20,056	18,464	38,041
9	2017 - 18	450	20,446	18,794	38,491
10	2018 - 19	455	20,796	19,087	38,862

District-wise Project Completed and Area Irrigated Upto March 2019

SN	District	No. of M.I. Projects completed	No. of farmers benefitted by the project	Gross Command Area (Ha)	Culturable Command Area (Ha)	Net Irrigated Area (Ha)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Mamit	0	0	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	1	32	101	90	63
3	Aizawl	1	21	45	33	48.3
4	Champhai	1	67	105	90	76.3
5	Serchhip	1	19	45	40	41.3
6	Lunglei	1	18	50	40	31.85
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	0	0	0
8	Siaha	0	0	0	0	0
Total :		5	157	346	293	260.75

Source: Irrigation & Water Resources

Table 2.5

Number of Agricultural Holdings (Agriculture Census)

SN	Census Year / District	Marginal	Small	Semi-medium	Medium	Large	All sizes
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1976 - 77	16,682	19,622	10,586	1,688	101	48,679
2	1980 - 81	15,651	19,146	10,380	1,399	21	46,597
3	1985 - 86	20,692	18,098	10,967	1,284	81	51,122
4	1990 - 91	28,538	23,039	8,736	717	0	61,030
5	1995 - 96	27,674	25,656	11,752	730	9	65,821
6	2000 - 01	33,695	27,973	12,539	1,258	58	75,523
7	2005 - 06	43,382	31,061	13,744	1,443	36	89,666
8	2010 - 11	50,210	29,753	9,922	1,731	264	91,880
9	2015 - 16	44,963	27,483	13,834	3,209	285	89,774
District-wise (2015 - 16)							
1	Mamit	4,845	4,088	4,088	1,114	120	14,255
2	Kolasib	1,539	2,574	3,491	1,591	126	9,321
3	Aizawl	9,831	3,898	1,892	174	9	15,804
4	Champhai	9,029	2,177	315	46	0	11,567
5	Serchhip	3,603	1,877	1,270	190	12	6,952
6	Lunglei	8,019	6,926	868	19	18	15,850
7	Lawngtlai	5,320	4,382	1,247	60	0	11,009
8	Siaha	2,777	1,561	663	15	0	5,016
Total :		44,963	27,483	13,834	3,209	285	89,774

Source: A Report on Agriculture Census, Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table 2.6

Area Operated by Size Classes (Agriculture Census)

(Area in Ha.)

SN	Census Year / District	Marginal	Small	Semi-medium	Medium	Large	All sizes
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1976 - 77	11,137.00	24,985.00	28,211.00	8,504.00	1,535.00	74,372.00
2	1980 - 81	10,714.00	26,303.00	24,951.00	6,771.00	409.00	69,148.00
3	1985 - 86	15,018.00	27,952.00	31,442.00	6,398.00	942.00	81,752.00
4	1990 - 91	18,234.00	36,174.00	24,862.00	4,167.00	0.00	83,437.00
5	1995 - 96	17,041.00	35,515.00	28,293.00	3,944.00	99.00	84,892.00
6	2000 - 01	21,517.00	35,828.00	29,179.00	6,012.00	762.00	93,298.00
7	2005 - 06	26,761.10	40,784.41	31,940.42	6,887.94	471.92	106,845.79
8	2010 - 11	30,167.71	37,723.15	24,041.37	8,872.16	3,984.95	104,789.34
9	2015 - 16	27,167.01	35,063.66	31,671.94	14,908.93	3,653.2	112,464.74
District-wise (2015 - 16)							
1	Mamit	2,780.07	5,187.37	9,804.05	5,031.89	1,456.00	24,259.38
2	Kolasib	741.48	2,784.45	7,715.43	7,602.38	1,366.10	20,209.84
3	Aizawl	5,760.85	5,116.35	4,389.80	791.70	117.00	16,175.70
4	Champhai	5,387.42	2,826.72	774.36	208.99	0.00	9,197.49
5	Serchhip	2,154.31	2,720.86	2,800.37	825.38	129.90	8,630.82
6	Lunglei	5,312.07	9,320.72	2,000.86	105.08	584.20	17,322.93
7	Lawngtlai	3,361.23	5,256.08	2,795.81	283.51	0.00	11,696.63
8	Siaha	1,669.58	1,851.11	1,391.26	60.00	0.00	4,971.95
Total :		27,167.01	35,063.66	31,671.94	14,908.93	3,653.2	112,464.74

Source: A Report on Agriculture Census, Directorate of Economics & Statistics

3. LIVESTOCK & VETERINARY

Table 3.1

Livestock & Poultry Population (Quinquennial Livestock Census)

SN	Year / District	Cattle			Buffaloes	Goat
		Crossbred	Indigenous	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	1982	0	0	48,601	4,331	27,539
2	1987	0	0	50,355	5,602	19,668
3	1992	7,016	56,635	60,651	6,507	22,688
4	1997	7,544	25,768	33,312	5,365	16,036
5	2003	8,803	26,767	35,570	5,732	16,979
6	2007	10,694	24,203	34,897	5,832	15,710
7	2012	12,812	25,456	38,268	5,028	22,079
District-wise (2012)						
1	Mamit	648	2,063	2,711	75	3,670
2	Kolasib	2,217	4,061	6,278	102	2,384
3	Aizawl	5,948	963	6,911	312	1,597
4	Champhai	1,140	7,097	8,237	2,575	822
5	Serchhip	748	1,626	2,374	609	467
6	Lunglei	1,523	3,053	4,576	40	5,641
7	Lawngtlai	253	3,746	3,999	388	3,742
8	Siaha	335	2,847	3,182	927	3,756
Total :		12,812	25,456	38,268	5,028	22,079

(cont'd...)

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandry & Veterinary

Table 3.1 (cont'd)

Livestock & Poultry Population (Quinquennial Livestock Census)

SN	Year / District	Pigs	Horses & Ponies	Dogs	Mithun	Sheep	Poultry with Ducks
1	2	8	9	10	11	12	13
1	1977	44,983	2,451	0	493	693	1,127,512
2	1982	77,118	1,419	18,441	986	892	699,485
3	1987	81,503	2,302	18,925	1,435	799	841,027
4	1992	112,005	2,530	21,956	927	1,201	1,085,624
5	1997	163,181	2,002	33,746	2,594	699	1,306,660
6	2003	217,184	2,033	37,020	1,738	1,058	1,118,548
7	2007	266,909	1,375	35,302	1,939	974	1,268,048
8	2012	266,646	694	46,833	3,283	640	1,259,832
District-wise (2012)							
1	Mamit	26,273	14	3,190	0	168	87,285
2	Kolasib	23,469	0	2,691	0	84	107,916
3	Aizawl	86,479	135	18,507	135	40	352,816
4	Champhai	37,789	318	4,307	1,858	220	185,119
5	Serchhip	12,061	71	2,176	71	0	96,706
6	Lunglei	31,541	5	6,887	0	10	227,035
7	Lawngtlai	29,030	65	5,973	0	68	105,676
8	Siaha	20,004	86	3,102	1,219	50	97,279
Total :		266,646	694	46,833	3,283	640	1,259,832

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandry & Veterinary

Table 3.2

Estimated Milk Production in Mizoram

(in tonnes)

SN	Year / District	Cow			Buffaloes	Total
		Crossbred	Indigenous	Total		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2009 - 10	6,868	3,154	10,022	611	10,633
2	2010 - 11	7,712	3,119	10,831	596	11,427
3	2011 - 12	12,393	1,549	13,942	8	13,950
4	2012 - 13	12,001	1,639	13,640	0	13,640
5	2013 - 14	13,630	1,675	15,304	0	15,305
6	2014 - 15	18,722	1,773	20,495	0	20,495
7	2015 - 16	19,999	1,998	21,997	0	21,997
8	2016 - 17	21,888	2,271	24,159	0	24,159
9	2017 - 18	22,815	2,204	25,019	0	25,019
10	2018 - 19	23,635	2,766	26,401	0	26,401
District-wise (2018 - 19)						
1	Mamit	563	132	695	0	695
2	Kolasib	3,861	150	4,011	0	4,011
3	Aizawl	14,538	88	14,626	0	14,626
4	Champhai	1,720	1,039	2,759	0	2,759
5	Serchhip	1,033	196	1,229	0	1,229
6	Lunglei	1,596	246	1,842	0	1,842
7	Lawngtlai	109	150	259	0	259
8	Siaha	215	765	980	0	980
Total :		23,635	2,766	26,401	0	26,401

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandry & Veterinary

Table 3.3

Estimated Egg Production in Mizoram

(No. in lakhs)

SN	Year / District	Desi	Improved	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1	2009 - 10	191	180	371
2	2010 - 11	203	185	388
3	2011 - 12	262	87	349
4	2012 - 13	258	93	351
5	2013 - 14	260	102	362
6	2014 - 15	261	116	377
7	2015 - 16	261	131	392
8	2016 - 17	266	142	408
9	2017 - 18	266	144	410
10	2018 - 19	270.27	147.3	417.57
District-wise (2018 - 19)				
1	Mamit	17.68	15.33	33.01
2	Kolasib	22.40	9.41	31.81
3	Aizawl	53.33	72.82	126.15
4	Champhai	46.91	12.19	59.1
5	Serchhip	22.43	9.51	31.94
6	Lunglei	40.59	15.62	56.21
7	Lawngtlai	39.92	6.02	45.94
8	Siaha	27.01	6.40	33.41
Total :		270.27	147.3	417.57

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandry & Veterinary

Table 3.4

Estimated Meat Production in Mizoram

								<i>(in tonnes)</i>
SN	Year / District	Cattle	Buffaloes	Mithun	Goats	Pigs	Poultry	Total Production of Meat
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	2009 - 10	3,352	51	10	58	5,313	1,451	8,784
2	2010 - 11	3,269	59	17	48	4,545	1,762	9,700
3	2011 - 12	3,364	96	40	64	7,393	2,201	13,158
4	2012 - 13	3,416	101	39	67	6,889	1,561	12,073
5	2013 - 14	3,459	97	46	68	6,925	1,594	12,189
6	2014 - 15	3,587	110	52	69	7,038	1,669	12,525
7	2015 - 16	4,008	116	64	91	7,476	1,836	13,591
8	2016 - 17	5,066	100	99	129	7,368	2,026	14,788
9	2017 - 18	5,374	104.56	115.08	148.54	7,899	2,042	15,683.19
10	2018 - 19	5,609.41	103.46	124.04	155.74	8,116.80	2,181.09	16,290.54
District-wise (2018 - 19)								
1	Mamit	408.07	0	0	11.64	508.79	135.48	1063.98
2	Kolasib	327.55	3.93	0	15.91	518.80	109.49	975.68
3	Aizawl	1704.91	21.75	17.56	36.61	3387.60	735.75	5904.18
4	Champhai	692.32	28.43	35.33	17.13	637.29	194.59	1605.09
5	Serchhip	277.48	8.84	6.57	7.78	565.94	119.44	986.05
6	Lunglei	1163.83	18.91	15.60	36.58	1295.67	543.46	3074.05
7	Lawngtlai	612.49	5.84	6.98	18.75	722.31	224.22	1590.59
8	Siaha	422.76	15.76	42.00	11.34	480.40	118.66	1090.92
Total :		5609.41	103.46	124.04	155.74	8116.80	2181.09	16290.54

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandry & Veterinary

Table 3.5

Number of Veterinary Institutions and Veterinary Personnels

SN	Year / District	Hospitals	Dispensaries	Rural Animal Health Centres	Private Hospital/ Clinics	No. of Artificial insemination	No. of Vety Doctors	No. of VFA/SVFA/ Jon/JEO etc.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	2009 - 10	5	35	103	0	50	110	213
2	2010 - 11	5	35	103	0	50	109	206
3	2011 - 12	5	35	103	0	58	103	207
4	2012 - 13	5	35	103	1	58	114	191
5	2013 - 14	5	35	103	1	58	114	191
6	2014 - 15	5	35	103	2	58	117	191
7	2015 - 16	5	36	103	5	58	110	172
8	2016 - 17	5	36	103	10	58	110	172
9	2017 - 18	5	36	109	11	58	102	171
10	2018 - 19	8	35	101	14	62	100	169
District-wise (2018 - 19)								
1	Mamit	1	3	13	0	6	3	12
2	Kolasib	1	4	7	1	8	9	14
3	Aizawl	1	7	31	10	16	49	54
4	Champhai	1	7	12	0	8	7	20
5	Serchhip	1	3	6	0	6	10	16
6	Lunglei	1	6	20	2	11	14	37
7	Lawngtlai	1	3	6	0	4	4	11
8	Siaha	1	2	6	1	3	4	5
Total :		8	35	101	14	62	100	169

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandry & Veterinary

Table 3.6

Veterinary Health Care

SN	Year / District	No. of cases treated (OPD)	No. of Castration performed	No. of Artificial inseminations	No. of Vaccinations done
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2009 - 10	274,271	10,947	7,393	97,101
2	2010 - 11	246,610	12,284	7,346	74,684
3	2011 - 12	169,942	9,610	5,716	75,440
4	2012 - 13	155,937	9,024	5,352	51,859
5	2013 - 14	225,500	7,636	5,800	45,342
6	2014 - 15	987,224	10,319	6,345	41,509
7	2015 - 16	227,874	9,834	6,457	37,219
8	2016 - 17	219,166	7,997	4,619	38,773
9	2017 - 18	200,705	8,161	9,069	68,522
10	2018 - 19	213,417	6,724	5,392	99,983
District-wise (2018 - 19)					
1	Mamit	12,136	348	18	5,452
2	Kolasib	25,957	537	873	9,815
3	Aizawl	50,506	2,451	3,748	37,838
4	Champhai	31,862	817	243	13,981
5	Serchhip	20,572	804	184	9,561
6	Lunglei	35,155	1,386	315	9,548
7	Lawngtlai	10,773	157	11	8,679
8	Siaha	26,456	224	0	5,109
Total :		213,417	6,724	5,392	99,983

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandry & Veterinary

Table 3.7

Government owned Veterinary Infrastructures

SN	Year/ District	Breeding Farms					Other Farms					Animal Feed Plant	Surveillance Check Post Liquid Nitrogen Plant	Hatcheries	Registered Slaughter House
		Cattle	Buffalo	Mithun	Pig	Goat	Poultry	Rabbit	Duck	Feed & Fodder					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	2009 - 10	7	1	1	10	1	10	2	1	7	3	7	2	9	-
2	2010 - 11	7	1	1	10	1	10	2	1	7	3	7	2	9	-
3	2011 - 12	7	1	1	10	1	10	2	1	7	3	7	2	9	-
4	2012 - 13	7	1	1	10	1	10	2	1	7	3	7	2	9	1
5	2013 - 14	7	1	1	10	1	10	2	1	7	3	7	2	9	2
6	2014 - 15	7	1	1	10	1	10	2	1	7	3	7	2	9	2
7	2015 - 16	7	1	1	10	1	10	2	1	7	3	7	2	9	4
8	2016 - 17	7	1	1	10	1	10	1	1	7	3	7	2	4	5
9	2017 - 18	6	1	1	10	1	10	1	1	7	2	7	2	4	5
10	2018 - 19	6	0	1	7	1	10	1	1	8	1	9	2	5	6
District-wise (2018 - 19)															
1	Mamit	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	0
3	Aizawl	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	3
4	Champhai	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1
5	Serchhip	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1
6	Lunglei	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	1	1	1
7	Lawngtlai	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
8	Siaha	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
Total :		6	0	1	7	1	10	1	1	8	1	9	2	5	6

Source: Directorate of Animal Husbandry & Veterinary

4. FORESTS

Table: 4.1

Quantity of Forest Produce in Mizoram

SN	Year / Division	Round Timber (Cu.M)	Sawn Timber (Cu.M)	Fire-Wood (Cu.M)	BamBoo ('000 Nos.)	Broom-stick (Qntls.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2009 - 10	11.40	605.00	5,027.42	3,732	9,000.00
2	2010 - 11	39.00	1,125.00	3,628.00	3,548	1,727.00
3	2011 - 12	15.77	1,461.00	7,468.00	473	3,742.00
4	2012 - 13	417.00	554.22	1,755.02	92.45	57,555.00
5	2013 - 14	639.00	922.53	2,245.50	930	5,580.00
6	2014 - 15	161.00	728.00	2,321.00	7,771	2,481.00
7	2015 - 16	1001.00	242.00	2760.00	12	9212.00
8	2016 - 17	28.00	322.00	2164.00	963	118,852.00
9	2017 - 18	0.00	5.95	3932.30	1,258	19,164.00
10	2018 - 19	908.69	2,404.91	2,462.32	648	3,684.87
Division-wise (2018 – 19)						
1	Mamit	679.49	679.96	133.94	311	699.26
2	Kolasib	48.00	431.17	20.17	12	2,072.00
3	Aizawl	7.88	608.13	407.98	105	113.00
4	Champhai	1.1	2.59	352.11	3	4.61
5	Serchhip	17.0	416.98	1,330.67	18	506.00
6	Lunglei	155.22	263.51	217.45	197	290
7	Lawngtlai	0	2.57	0.00	0	0
8	Siaha	0	0.00	0.00	0	0
Total :		908.69	2,404.91	2,462.32	646	3,684.87

Source: Office of the Principal Chief Conservator of Forest

Table: 4.2

Forest Areas (India State of Forest Report)*(Area in Sq. Km)*

SN	Year / District	Geographical Area	Very Dense Forest	Mod Dense Forest	Open Forest	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2003	21,081	133	6,522	11,928	18,583
2	2005	21,081	134	6,384	12,082	18,600
3	2007	21,081	134	6,251	12,855	19,240
4	2009	21,081	134	6,149	12,900	19,183
5	2011	21,081	134	6,086	12,897	19,117
6	2013	21,081	138	5,900	13,016	19,054
7	2015	21,081	138	5,858	12,752	18,748
8	2017	21,081	138	5,858	12,752	18,748
9	2019	21,081	131	5,861	12,194	18,186
District - wise (2019)						
1	Mamit	3,025	43	772	1,885	2,741
2	Kolasib	1,382	0	172	1,010	1,214
3	Aizawl	3,575	18	1,092	1,984	3,185
4	Champhai	3,185	56	1,012	1,535	2,673
5	Serchhip	1,421	13	366	779	1,211
6	Lunglei	4,536	1	1,195	2,826	4,141
7	Lawngtlai	2,557	0	704	1,518	2,337
8	Siaha	1,400	0	548	657	1,247
Total :		21,081	131	5,861	12,194	18,186

Source : India State of Forest Report

5. FISHERIES

Table: 5.1

Area Under Pisciculture

SN	Year / District	No. of Fish Ponds		No. of Hatcheries	Total area under Aquaculture (Ha)
		Government	Private		
1	2	3	4	6	7
1	2009 - 10	4	9,923	7	3,953.80
2	2010 - 11	4	9,686	7	3,979.00
3	2011 - 12	4	9,930	7	4,001.60
4	2012 - 13	4	10,838	8	4,465.00
5	2013 - 14	5	12,425	8	4,510.00
6	2014 - 15	5	13,030	8	4,790.00
7	2015 - 16	5	13,546	8	4,850.00
8	2016 - 17	5	15,861	8	5,450.14
9	2017 - 18	5	16,043	14	5,468.34
10	2018 - 19	5	16,258	14	5,477.08
District-wise (2018 - 19)					
1	Mamit	1	2,790	5	1130.41
2	Kolasib	0	2,980	7	1145.21
3	Aizawl	1	2,062	1	479.21
4	Champhai	0	1,785	0	491.25
5	Serchhip	1	1,320	0	395.69
6	Lunglei	1	2,015	1	634.61
7	Lawngtlai	1	2,134	0	762.69
8	Siaha	0	1,172	0	438.01
Total :		5	16,258	14	5,477.08

Source: Directorate of Fisheries

Table: 5.2

Quantity of Inland Fish Production, Fish Seed Production and Distribution

SN	Year / District	Fish Production inland (MT)	Fish seed production (lakh nos.)	Fish seed distribution (lakh nos.)
1	2	3	4	5
1	2009 - 10	4744.56	160	229
2	2010 - 11	4,890	170	250
3	2011 - 12	4,991	160	250
4	2012 - 13	5,450	240	240
5	2013 - 14	5,540	260	260
6	2014 - 15	5,987	293	293
7	2015 - 16	6,308	239	239
8	2016 - 17	6,980	226	226.24
9	2017 - 18	7,013	205.25	54.21
10	2018 - 19	7,024.13	200	0
District-wise (2018- 19)				
1	Mamit	1,808.64	42.5	0
2	Kolasib	1,833.2	152.6	0
3	Aizawl	479.6	1	0
4	Champhai	590.08	0	0
5	Serchhip	475.81	0.65	0
6	Lunglei	635.2	3	0
7	Lawngtlai	763.2	0.25	0
8	Siaha	438.4	0	0
Total :		7,024.13	200	0

Source: Directorate of Fisheries

6. SOIL & WATER CONSERVATION

Table: 6.1

Area Under Different Cash Crop Plantation (Crop-wise)

(Area in Ha.)

SN	Year / District	Coffee	Rubber	Tea	Broom
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2009 - 10	739.71	426	95	0
2	2010 - 11	908.5	689	10.5	2,927
3	2011 - 12	1039	1135	2	3,872
4	2012 - 13	886	1715	0	3,805
5	2013 - 14	546	968	2	6,324
6	2014 - 15	218	1271	6.0	1,258
7	2015 - 16	314	2521	0	1,856
8	2016 - 17	412	2839	0	2,457
9	2017 - 18	286.9	1917.9	0	5,041.8
10	2018 - 19	326.9	2,137.9	0	5,041.8
District-wise (2018 - 19) (Govt. & Private)					
1	Mamit	117	1314	0	280
2	Kolasib	26	314	0	2,566.0
3	Aizawl	9.5	156.5	0	944.55
4	Champhai	15.5	0	0	647
5	Serchhip	18.5	56.5	0	32.5
6	Lunglei	113.65	250.9	0	457.5
7	Lawngtlai	14.65	46	0	69.25
8	Siaha	12.1	0	0	45
Total :		326.9	2,137.9	0	5,041.8

Source: Directorate of Land Resources, Soil & Water Conservation

Table: 6.2

Construction for Conservation of Soil & Water in Mizoram

SN	Year / District	Water Harvesting Tanks/Ponds (in nos.)	Terrace (in Ha)	Check-dams (in nos.)	SBEC (in nos.)	Contour Trenching (in nos.)	Link Road (in RM)	WRC (in Ha.)	Bench Terracing (in Ha./Nos.)	Other Project (logwood Bunding) (in Ha.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	2009 - 10	974	2,354	1,253	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	2010 - 11	493	1,311	831	25	144	8.15	20	0	0
3	2011 - 12	223	662	438	104	0	0	0	0	0
4	2012 - 13	653	833	492	129	145	6	0	0	0
5	2013 - 14	635	570	1,451	483	44	0	0	280	0
6	2014 - 15	226	573.45	701	0	65	0	45	404	149.17
7	2015 - 16	331	980.99	728	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	2016 - 17	453	1,371.99	835	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	2017 - 18	1162	2,986.6	1,094	727	269.81	0	0	0	0
10	2018 - 19	1182	3,087.77	1,113	746	177.8	0	0	0	126.95
District-wise (2018 - 19) (Govt. & Private)										
1	Mamit	151	522.99	375	99	11.94	0	0	0	88.22
2	Kolasib	168	222.87	285	497	42.14	0	0	0	25.73
3	Aizawl	193	240.72	36	80	38.72	0	0	0	0
4	Champhai	141	445.4	60	61	71	0	0	0	13
5	Serchhip	86	96.5	19	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	387	1,464.5	285	0	13	0	0	0	0
7	Lawngtlai	51	83.79	8	9	1	0	0	0	0
8	Siaha	5	11	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total :		1182	3,087.77	1,113	746	177.8	0	0	0	126.95

Source: Directorate of Land Resources, Soil & Water Conservation

7. CO-OPERATION

Table: 7.1

Growth of Co-operative Societies in Mizoram

SN	Year / District	No. of Societies	Membership (Nos.)	Share Capital (Rs. in lakhs)	Working Capital (Rs. in lakhs)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2008 - 09	1,361	43,920	4,517.84	8,144.72
2	2009 - 10	1,453	51,736	4,750.70	3,186.62
3	2010 - 11	1,490	49,107	2,201.14	16,357.63
4	2011 - 12	1,440	50,520	2,106.88	54,749.28
5	2012 - 13	1,443	50,865	2,108.05	54,749.28
6	2013 - 14	1,419	51,426	2,141.92	52,782.04
7	2014 - 15	1,277	47,238	2,166.51	52,814.16
8	2015 - 16	1,325	47,750	2,183.27	52,897.84
9	2016 - 17	1,292	48,816	2,287.27	51,936.99
10	2017 - 18	1,306	51,761	2,542.07	126,582.20
District-wise (2017 - 18)					
1	Mamit	55	1,884	76.74	285.72
2	Kolasib	109	5,129	95.32	350.20
3	Aizawl	590	22,887	841.03	2,753.96
4	Champhai	219	8,895	275.04	79.22
5	Serchhip	112	6,309	155.52	265.22
6	Lunglei	210	6,657	135.98	243.63
7	Lawngtlai**	<i>Under Autonomous District Council</i>			
8	Siaha**	<i>Under Autonomous District Council</i>			
9	State Level	11	0	952.44	122,604.25
Total :		1,306	51,761	2,542.07	126,582.20

** Under Autonomous District Council

Source: Office of the Registrar, Cooperative Societies

Table 7.2

Number of Co-operative Societies (Type-Wise)

SN	Year / District	Banking	Industrial	Multi-Purpose	Dairy & Livestock/ Multi-Commodity	Piggery	Handloom & Weaving	Consumer	Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2008 - 09	NA	84	167	121	197	172	115	59
2	2009 - 10	NA	89	172	123	227	177	121	54
3	2010 - 11	NA	83	163	117	235	198	159	67
4	2011 - 12	2	81	168	123	244	179	125	49
5	2012 - 13	2	87	167	104	242	184	134	49
6	2013 - 14	7	75	167	125	241	180	118	45
7	2014 - 15	6	60	130	115	244	181	96	38
8	2015 - 16	88	56	133	131	238	190	98	38
9	2016 - 17	89	54	137	125	235	192	93	35
10	2017 - 18	39	52	140	120	229	191	96	34
District-wise (2017 - 18)									
1	Mamit	2	1	1	0	5	0	7	4
2	Kolasib	16	3	3	14	26	3	5	6
3	Aizawl	6	28	70	48	110	150	42	10
4	Champhai	3	8	44	23	31	8	12	9
5	Serchhip	4	9	6	6	19	16	14	3
6	Lunglei	8	3	16	29	38	14	16	2
7	Lawngtlai**	<i>Under Autonomous District Council</i>							
8	Siaha**	<i>Under Autonomous District Council</i>							
9	State Level	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total :		39	52	140	120	229	191	96	34

** Under Autonomous District Council

(cont'd...)

Source: Office of the Registrar, Cooperative Societies

Table 7.2 (cont'd..)

Number of Co-operative Societies (Type-Wise)

SN	Year / District	Fishery	Farming including Fruit & Vegetable Grower	Poultry Farming	Canteen	Labour	Sericulture	Housing
1	2	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
1	2008 - 09	71	261	22	13	9	29	7
2	2009 - 10	65	305	19	12	8	37	8
3	2010 - 11	59	278	27	13	11	37	7
4	2011 - 12	63	271	21	13	8	35	8
5	2012 - 13	66	279	20	12	8	35	5
6	2013 - 14	64	267	22	13	8	34	5
7	2014 - 15	57	242	19	9	8	33	5
8	2015 - 16	62	171	18	10	8	32	5
9	2016 - 17	61	165	16	9	5	32	4
10	2017 - 18	51	254	16	9	7	31	4
District-wise (2017 - 18)								
1	Mamit	5	28	0	0	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	4	19	2	2	2	3	0
3	Aizawl	4	87	14	2	2	11	2
4	Champhai	7	53	0	3	3	8	2
5	Serchhip	7	25	0	0	0	3	0
6	Lunglei	24	42	0	2	0	6	0
7	Lawngtlai**	<i>Under Autonomous District Council</i>						
8	Siaha**	<i>Under Autonomous District Council</i>						
9	State Level	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total :		51	254	16	9	7	31	4

** Under Autonomous District Council

(cont'd...)

Source: Office of the Registrar, Cooperative Societies

Table 7.2 (cont'd)
Number of Co-operative Societies (Type-Wise)

SN	Year / District	Marketing	Floriculture	Meat Processing/ Butcher	Lamps	TOTAL
1	2	18	19	20	21	22
1	2008 - 09	6	5	14	9	1,361
2	2009 - 10	6	7	12	11	1,453
3	2010 - 11	8	3	6	9	1435 #
4	2011 - 12	12	4	11	11	1440 #
5	2012 - 13	12	4	11	11	1442 #
6	2013 - 14	12	3	11	11	1418 #
7	2014 - 15	12	3	11	11	1292 #
8	2015 - 16	12	3	11	11	1328 #
9	2016 - 17	10	3	8	9	1,292
10	2017 - 18	2	2	8	10	1,306
District-wise (2017 - 18)						
1	Mamit	0	0	0	2	55
2	Kolasib	0	0	0	1	109
3	Aizawl	1	0	0	3	590
4	Champhai	1	0	2	2	219
5	Serchhip	0	0	0	0	112
6	Lunglei	0	2	6	2	210
7	Lawngtlai**					<i>Under Autonomous District Council</i>
8	Siaha**					<i>Under Autonomous District Council</i>
9	State Level	0	0	0	0	11
Total :		2	2	8	10	1,306

** Under Autonomous District Council

Including 11 State Level Co-operative Societies

Source: Office of the Registrar, Cooperative Societies

Table 7.3
Membership of Co-Operative Societies in Mizoram (Type-Wise)

SN	Year / District	Banking	Industrial	Multipurpose	Dairy & Livestock, Multi Commodity	Piggery	Handloom & Weaving	Consumer	Service
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2008 - 09	NA	1,420	5,419	2,590	4,141	4,327	5,118	2,139
2	2009 - 10	NA	1,494	6,363	2,881	5,896	4,303	6,686	2,248
3	2010 - 11	NA	1,420	5,419	2,781	4,141	4,327	5,218	2,139
4	2011 - 12	3,903	1,618	4,873	3,108	6,140	4,494	5,694	2,124
5	2012 - 13	4,719	1,934	5,635	2,618	5,545	4,914	5,991	1,869
6	2013 - 14	2,750	1,645	6,786	3,170	5,911	5,029	6,043	1,614
7	2014 - 15	2,716	1,613	4,763	2,866	6,393	5,045	5,345	1,551
8	2015 - 16	3,921	1,114	6,630	3,903	5,517	3,854	5,288	1,576
9	2016 - 17	4,145	1,328	6,562	3,159	6,114	4,273	5,570	1,443
10	2017 - 18	5,486	1,316	6,797	2,855	6,292	5,063	5,315	1,419
District-wise (2017 - 18)									
1	Mamit	102	24	25	0	134	0	307	169
2	Kolasib	810	154	35	336	642	94	509	428
3	Aizawl	1,209	518	5,013	1,178	3,126	4,119	2,247	395
4	Champhai	1545	136	1,202	561	799	137	455	201
5	Serchhip	624	469	146	128	661	329	1,306	185
6	Lunglei	1196	15	376	652	930	384	491	41
7	Lawngtlai**	<i>Under Autonomous District Council</i>							
8	Siaha**	<i>Under Autonomous District Council</i>							
9	State Level	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total :		5,486	1,316	6,797	2,855	6,292	5,063	5,315	1,419

NA = Data not Available

(cont'd...)

** Under Autonomous District Council

Source: Office of the Registrar, Cooperative Societies

Table 7.3 (cont'd)

Membership of Co-Operative Societies in Mizoram (Type-Wise)

SN	Year / District	Fishery	Farming including Fruit & Vegetable Grower	Poultry Farming	Canteen	Labour
1	2	11	12	13	14	15
1	2008 - 09	1,488	12,701	407	428	486
2	2009 - 10	1,552	15,650	419	450	431
3	2010 - 11	1,488	12,755	407	428	486
4	2011 - 12	1,498	12,755	407	450	431
5	2012 - 13	1,588	11,441	522	428	577
6	2013 - 14	1,678	12,187	439	428	532
7	2014 - 15	1,574	11,255	321	343	517
8	2015 - 16	1,987	8,843	324	346	499
9	2016 - 17	1,669	10,012	310	343	360
10	2017 - 18	1,549	11,324	307	358	487
District-wise (2017 - 18)						
1	Mamit	233	845	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	183	1,222	43	57	35
3	Aizawl	116	2,945	264	157	134
4	Champhai	281	2,547	0	93	318
5	Serchhip	166	2,212	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	570	1,553	0	51	0
7	Lawngtlai**		<i>Under Autonomous District Council</i>			
8	Siaha**		<i>Under Autonomous District Council</i>			
9	State Level	0	0	0	0	0
Total :		1,549	11,324	307	358	487

** Under Autonomous District Council

(contd...)

Source: Office of the Registrar, Cooperative Societies

Table 7.3 (cont'd)

Membership of Co-Operative Societies in Mizoram (Type-Wise)

SN	Year / District	Sericulture	Housing	Marketing	Floriculture	Meat Processing/ Butcher	Lamps	TOTAL
1	2	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2008 - 09	1,064	164	414	152	244	1,218	43,920
2	2009 - 10	1,144	182	400	194	280	1,163	51,736
3	2010 - 11	1,064	164	414	152	244	1,064	48,411
4	2011 - 12	1,093	185	316	119	283	967	50,458
5	2012 - 13	1,066	100	256	125	273	1,264	50,865
6	2013 - 14	1,053	125	373	40	267	1,356	51,422
7	2014 - 15	1,062	105	180	80	206	1,303	47,238
8	2015 - 16	988	102	639	438	208	1,573	47,750
9	2016 - 17	1,027	81	454	66	210	1,690	48,816
10	2017 - 18	999	44	55	44	210	1,841	51,761
District-wise (2017 - 18)								
1	Mamit	0	0	0	0	0	45	1884
2	Kolasib	234	0	0	0	0	347	5,129
3	Aizawl	344	0	31	0	0	1,091	22,887
4	Champhai	189	44	24	0	90	273	8,895
5	Serchhip	83	0	0	0	0	0	6,309
6	Lunglei	149	0	0	44	120	85	6,657
7	Lawngtlai**	<i>Under Autonomous District Council</i>						
8	Siaha**	<i>Under Autonomous District Council</i>						
9	State Level	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total :		999	44	55	44	210	1,841	51,761

** Under Autonomous District Council

Source: Office of the Registrar, Cooperative Societies

8. SERICULTURE

Table 8.1

Number of Sericulture Villages, Families engaged in Sericulture, Area under Sericulture Plantation and Number of Seri-Farms

SN	Year / District	No. of Sericulture Villages	No. of Families engaged in Sericulture activities	Area under Sericulture Plantation (Ha.)	No. of Govt. Sericulture Farms
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2009 - 10	176	7,293	2,065	17
2	2010 - 11	176	7,000	1,741	17
3	2011 - 12	176	2,500	2,569	17
4	2012 - 13	176	3,880	1,203	17
5	2013 - 14	176	5,058	1,207	17
6	2014 - 15	176	5,054	1,498	17
7	2015 - 16	176	5,054	1,556	17
8	2016 - 17	176	3,880	1556	17
9	2017 - 18	209	5,135	1658.070	17
10	2018 - 19	209	5,651	2313.231	17
District-wise (2018 - 19)					
1	Mamit	12	506	295.831	2
2	Kolasib	19	476	174.018	4
3	Aizawl	45	1,489	785.107	4
4	Champhai	34	1,011	278.025	2
5	Serchhip	17	434	214.083	2
6	Lunglei	69	1,151	480.372	2
7	Lawngtlai	11	267	46.944	-
8	Siaha	2	317	38.851	1
Total :		209	5,651	2313.231	17

Source: Directorate of Sericulture

Table 8.2

Production of Cocoons, Raw Silk and Seeds Distribution

SN	Year / District	Production of Cocoons				Silk Yarn (MT)	No. of Seeds distributed to farmers (in '000)
		Mulberry (MT)	Muga (lakh)	Eri (MT)	Oak Tasar (lakh)		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2009 - 10	60.00	1.20	4.20	0.25	6.55	457
2	2010 - 11	65.00	2.00	4.00	2.00	8.00	670
3	2011 - 12	190.00	4.40	10.00	3.20	24.20	350
4	2012 - 13	300.00	19.18	7.10	1.18	36.11	685
5	2013 - 14	340.00	0.31	5.00	0.35	37.43	833
6	2014 - 15	351.24	5.734	11.90	1.04	49.78	800
7	2015 - 16	549.43	6.97	11.00	0.32	63.90	1,329
8	2016 - 17	625.86	15.55	13.24	0.95	75.85	1,429
9	2017 - 18	707.17	31.75	9.75	3.4	83.60	NA
10	2018 - 19	735.92	40.00	9.82	3.5	91.98	NA
District Wise (2018 - 19)							
1	Mamit	103.03	8.00	1.77	0	13.23	NA
2	Kolasib	31.79	9.6	2.85	0	6.63	NA
3	Aizawl	238.21	15.6	0.98	0	29.41	NA
4	Champhai	110.39	0	0.79	3.5	13.17	NA
5	Serchhip	85.95	4.00	0.88	0	9.95	NA
6	Lunglei	129.76	2.8	2.06	0	15.04	NA
7	Lawngtlai	22.08	0	0.49	0	2.88	NA
8	Siaha	14.71	0	0	0	1.67	NA
Total :		735.92	40.00	9.82	3.5	91.98	NA

NA = Data not available

Source: Directorate of Sericulture

9. COMMERCE & INDUSTRIES

Table 9.1

Number of Small Scale Industrial Units, Employment and Investment

SN	Year / District	No. of SSI Units registered under Dte. of Commerce & Industries		No. of persons employed During a Year	No. of Persons employed Cumulative	Amount of Investment (Rs. in lakh)
		During a Year	Cumulative			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2009 - 10	491	6,571	3,969	45,479	1,096.03
2	2010 - 11	165	6,736	1,059	46,538	437.30
3	2011 - 12	140	6,876	1,035	47,573	600.59
4	2012 - 13	118	6,994	876	48,449	1,013.80
5	2013 - 14	219	7,213	1,541	49,990	4,416.73
6	2014 - 15	285	7,498	1,420	51,410	1,074.08
7	2015 - 16	166	7,664	864	52,274	569.59
8	2016 - 17	204	7,868	1,700	53,974	2,633.73
9	2017 - 18	371	8,239	2,639	56,613	5,106.00
10	2018 - 19	294	8,533	2,542	59,155	5,289.00
District-wise (2018- 19)						
1	Mamit	2	145	2	916	4.00
2	Kolasib	15	323	96	3,588	476.00
3	Aizawl	166	5,964	1,147	43,313	2,695.00
4	Champhai	57	522	818	2,527	818.00
5	Serchhip	3	311	12	2,089	21.00
6	Lunglei	21	904	162	4,262	626.00
7	Lawngtlai	0	92	0	359	0.00
8	Siaha	30	272	305	2,101	649.00
Total :		294	8,533	2,542	59,155	5,289.00

Source: Directorate of Commerce & Industries

Table 9.2

**Number of Small Scale Industrial Units Assisted, Amount of GIA disbursed,
Number of Handloom Weaving and Handicraft Training Centres**

SN	Year / District	No. of Handloom Weaving Centres	No. of Handicraft Training Centres	No. of Knitting Centres	Remarks
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2009 - 10	7	7	0	-
2	2010 - 11	4	7	0	-
3	2011 - 12	4	7	0	-
4	2012 - 13	3	8	0	-
5	2013 - 14	3	8	0	-
6	2014 - 15	3	8	0	-
7	2015 - 16	2	6	1	-
8	2016 - 17	3	4	4	-
9	2017 - 18	3	3	4	-
10	2018 - 19	3	3	4	-
District-wise (2018 - 19)					
1	Mamit	0	0	0	-
2	Kolasib	0	0	0	-
3	Aizawl	1	1	1	-
4	Champhai	0	0	1	-
5	Serchhip	0	0	0	-
6	Lunglei	1	1	1	-
7	Lawngtlai	0	1	0	-
8	Siaha	1	0	1	-
Total :		3	3	4	-

Source: Directorate of Commerce & Industries

Table 9.3

Number of Small Scale Industries by Type During the Year

SN	Type of Industry	2009-10	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014- 15
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Food Production	45	16	12	13	17	23
2	Beverages, Tobacco Production	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Wool, Silk, Synthetic Fibre Textile	0	0	0	5	2	0
4	Hosiery & Garment	70	23	34	24	58	159
5	Wood Production	54	29	37	24	51	35
6	Paper Products and Printing	24	12	3	2	5	3
7	Leather Product	3	0	0	0	0	0
8	Rubber & Plastic Product	10	6	1	1	2	3
9	Chemical & Chemical Products	17	2	3	4	3	5
10	Non-Metallic and Mineral Product	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Metal Product	128	33	16	17	33	16
12	Machinery & Parts except Electrical	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Electrical Machinery & Apparatus	0	0	1	0	0	0
14	Misc. Manufacturing Industries	27	5	0	3	7	2
15	Water Works and Supply	0	0	0	2	0	2
16	Construction	1	0	0	0	0	0
17	Activities allied to Construction	50	10	11	3	7	14
18	Restaurants and Hotels	1	2	0	1	2	1
19	Education, Scientific & Research Services	3	1	0	2	1	1
20	Medical & Health Services	3	1	2	1	0	0
21	Personal Services	0	0	0	0	0	0
22	Repair Services	37	19	12	7	18	9
23	Services not elsewhere classified	2	1	3	0	2	0
24	Others	16	5	5	9	11	12
Total :		491	165	140	118	219	285

(Cont'd...)

Source: Directorate of Commerce & Industries

Table 9.3 (Cont'd)

Number of Small Scale Industries by Type During the Year

SN	Type of Industry	2015- 16	2016-17	2017- 18	2018-19	No. of Persons Employed (2018 - 19)
1	2	9	10	11	12	13
1	Food Production	16	20	39	48	374
2	Beverages, Tobacco Production	0	0	0	0	0
3	Wool, Silk, Synthetic Fibre Textile	0	4	12	34	269
4	Hosiery & Garment	53	49	99	42	298
5	Wood Production	15	19	41	29	154
6	Paper Products and Printing	4	14	12	11	78
7	Leather Product	0	1	0	0	0
8	Rubber & Plastic Product	0	7	3	9	58
9	Chemical & Chemical Products	10	6	8	3	81
10	Non-Metallic and Mineral Product	0	0	0	3	NR
11	Metal Product	17	14	46	18	128
12	Machinery & Parts except Electrical	0	0	0	1	3
13	Electrical Machinery & Apparatus	0	3	5	1	5
14	Misc. Manufacturing Industries	0	0	0	4	42
15	Water Works and Supply	3	2	5	2	19
16	Construction	0	0	4	2	40
17	Activities allied to Construction	5	8	18	14	203
18	Restaurants and Hotels	1	7	3	3	43
19	Education, Scientific & Research Services	1	4	11	2	14
20	Medical & Health Services	0	2	2	0	0
21	Personal Services	0	0	0	12	284
22	Repair Services	8	13	25	18	83
23	Services not elsewhere classified	0	10	9	10	34
24	Others	33	21	29	28	332
Total :		166	204	371	294	2,542

NR = Data Not Reported

Source: Directorate of Commerce & Industries

10. MIZORAM KHADI & VILLAGE INDUSTRIES BOARD

Table 10.1

Performance of Industrial Units Under KVI and Amount of Loans Disbursed in Mizoram (PMEGP)

SN	Year / District	No. of Units Registered	Value of Production (Rs. in lakhs)	Employment (in nos.)	Margin money released under PMEGP (Rs. in lakhs)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2011 - 12	219	2,120.81	1,805	351.02
2	2012 - 13	244	1,536.28	1,017	280.85
3	2013 - 14	378	2,746.6	1,858	431.57
4	2014 - 15	418	2,011.20	3,344	381.52
5	2015 - 16	371	1,442.87	1,286	338.72
6	2016 - 17	198	583.95	653	180.9
7	2017 - 18	261	839.96	2,088	267.25
8	2018 - 19	141	513.33	1,128	161.52
District-wise (2018 - 19)					
1	Mamit	12	57.70	96	15.29
2	Kolasib	0	0	0	0
3	Aizawl	0	0	0	0
4	Champhai	20	96.80	160	32.42
5	Serchhip	17	64.80	136	20.62
6	Lunglei	40	144.10	320	45.84
7	Lawngtlai	52	149.93	416	47.35
8	Siaha	0	0	0	0
Total :		141	513.33	1,128	161.52

Source: Mizoram Khadi & Village Industries Board

Table 10.2

Industry Wise Production and Employment of KVI in Mizoram 2018 - 19

SN	Name of Industry	No. of Units Registered	Value of Production (Rs. In lakhs)	Employment (Nos.)
1	2	3	4	5
1	Agro Based & Food Industry	30	112.87	240
2	Forest Based Industry	8	19.60	64
3	HMP & Fibre Industry	0	0	0
4	Mineral Based Industry	32	124.44	256
5	Polymer & Chemical based Industry	14	41.30	112
6	Rural Engineering & Biotechnology Industry	93	340.19	136
7	Service / Textile Industry	292	973.20	2,336
Total :		469	1,611.60	3,144.00

Source: Mizoram Khadi & Village Industries Board

11. ECONOMIC CENSUS

Table 11.1

Number of Enterprises by Location

SN	Census Year / District	Rural	Urban	Combined	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	1980	7,619	5,879	13,498	-
2	1990	9,393	13,622	23,015	-
3	1998	10,214	14,729	24,943	-
4	2005	18,016	29,714	47,730	-
5	2013	20,786	36,700	57,486	-
District-wise (2013)					Combined % to total
1	Mamit	2,446	1,259	3,705	6.45
2	Kolasib	1,531	3,342	4,873	8.48
3	Aizawl	5,358	18,861	24,219	42.13
4	Champhai	2,676	3,288	5,964	10.37
5	Serchhip	1,376	2,434	3,810	6.63
6	Lunglei	3,410	4,365	7,775	13.53
7	Lawngtlai	2,907	1,271	4,178	7.27
8	Saiha	1,082	1,880	2,962	5.15
Total :		20,786	36,700	57,486	100

Source : Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table 11.2

Number of Workers (Employment) by Location

SN	Census Year / District	Rural	Urban	Combined	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	1980	18,484	27,351	45,835	-
2	1990	20,980	51,374	72,354	-
3	1998	21,364	53,102	74,466	-
4	2005	33,314	73,392	106,706	-
5	2013	42,389	79,837	122,226	-
District-wise (2013)					Combined % to total
1	Mamit	5,179	2,634	7,813	6.39
2	Kolasib	3,147	6,998	10,145	8.30
3	Aizawl	10,984	43,980	54,964	44.97
4	Champhai	5,326	6,208	11,534	9.43
5	Serchhip	2,905	4,913	7,818	6.39
6	Lunglei	6,584	8,994	15,578	12.75
7	Lawngtlai	5,951	2,319	8,270	6.77
8	Saiha	2,313	3,791	6,104	5.00
Total :		42,389	79,837	122,226	100.00

Source : Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table 11.3

**Number of Agricultural & Non-Agricultural
Enterprises as per 6th Economic Census (2013)**

SN	District	Agricultural	Non-Agricultural	Total	With fixed Structure	Without fixed Structure
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Mamit	935	2,770	3,705	3,293	412
2	Kolasib	1,346	3,527	4,873	4,138	735
3	Aizawl	3,851	20,368	24,219	19,969	4,250
4	Champhai	1,422	4,542	5,964	4,733	1,231
5	Serchhip	1,006	2,804	3,810	3,620	190
8	Lunglei	1,653	6,122	7,775	6,274	1,501
7	Lawngtlai	788	3,390	4,178	3,301	877
8	Saiha	1,030	1,932	2,962	2,549	413
Total :		12,031	45,455	57,486	47,877	9,609

Table 11.4

**Number of Persons working in Agriculture & Non-Agricultural
Enterprises as per 6th Economic Census (2013)**

SN	District	Agricultural	Non-Agricultural	Total	Hired Worker	
					Male	Female
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Mamit	1,922	5,891	7,813	2,003	1,485
2	Kolasib	2,571	7,574	10,145	2,744	1,877
3	Aizawl	6,989	47,975	54,964	16,909	12,209
4	Champhai	2,173	9,361	11,534	3,228	2,251
5	Serchhip	1,428	6,390	7,818	1,932	1,834
6	Lunglei	2,842	12,736	15,578	4,262	3,031
7	Lawngtlai	1,305	6,965	8,270	2,351	1,184
8	Saiha	2,022	4,082	6,104	1,444	1,335
Total :		21,252	100,974	122,226	34,873	25,206

Source : Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table 11.5

**Number of Enterprises in the State by Major Activity Group as per
6th Economic Census (2013)**

SN	Major Activity	Own Account Enterprises (OAE)	Establishment	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1	Agriculture activities other than Crop Production and Plantation	8	4	12
2	Livestock	9,008	2,979	11,987
3	Forestry & Logging	8	6	14
4	Fishing & Aquaculture	12	6	18
	Total: Agricultural Activities	9,036	2,995	12,031
5	Mining & Quarrying	51	80	131
6	Manufacturing	2,967	1,935	4,902
7	Electricity, Gas, Steam & Air Conditioning Supply	5	56	61
8	Water Supply, Sewerage, Waste Management & Remediation Activities	10	13	23
9	Construction	46	71	117
10	Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade & Repair of Motor Vehicles & Motor Cycles	254	644	898
11	Wholesale Trade (not covered in item 10 above)	140	138	278
12	Retail Trade (not covered in item 10 above)	16,291	2,677	18,968
13	Transportation & Storage	5,717	806	6,523
14	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	909	1,633	2,542
15	Information & Communication	114	164	278
16	Financial & Insurance Activities	8	163	171
17	Real Estate Activities	1	6	7
18	Professional, Scientific & Technical Activities	114	116	230
19	Administrative & Support Service Activities	46	87	133
20	Education	65	4,496	4,561
21	Human Health & Social Work Activities	84	1,058	1,142
22	Arts, Entertainment, Sports & Amusement and Recreation	87	94	181
23	Other Service Activities (not elsewhere classified)	837	3,472	4,309
	Total : Non-Agricultural Activities	27,746	17,709	45,455
TOTAL AGRICULTURAL & NON - AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITIES		36,782	20,704	57,486

Source : Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table 11.6

**Number of Persons working in the Enterprises by Major Activity Group as per
6th Economic Census (2013)**

SN	Major Activity	Own Account Enterprises (OAE)	Establishment	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1	Agriculture activities other than Crop Production and Plantation	8	10	18
2	Livestock	14,706	6,452	21,158
3	Forestry & Logging	15	21	36
4	Fishing & Aquaculture	19	21	40
	Total: Agricultural Activities	14,748	6,504	21,252
5	Mining & Quarrying	78	473	551
6	Manufacturing	3,687	7,962	11,649
7	Electricity, Gas, Steam & Air Conditioning Supply	7	309	316
8	Water Supply, Sewerage, Waste Management & Remediation Activities	13	66	79
9	Construction	49	336	385
10	Wholesale Trade, Retail Trade & Repair of Motor Vehicles & Motor Cycles	343	2,723	3,066
11	Wholesale Trade (not covered in item 10 above)	241	526	767
12	Retail Trade (not covered in item 10 above)	20,673	7,473	28,146
13	Transportation & Storage	5,831	2,118	7,949
14	Accommodation and Food Service Activities	1,661	5,912	7,573
15	Information & Communication	155	679	834
16	Financial & Insurance Activities	18	1,167	1,185
17	Real Estate Activities	1	24	25
18	Professional, Scientific & Technical Activities	143	367	510
19	Administrative & Support Service Activities	71	452	523
20	Education	127	25,878	26,005
21	Human Health & Social Work Activities	123	5,685	5,808
22	Arts, Entertainment, Sports & Amusement and Recreation	142	239	381
23	Other Service Activities (not elsewhere classified)	991	4,231	5,222
	Total: Non-Agricultural Activities	34,354	66,620	100,974
TOTAL AGRICULTURAL & NON - AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITIES		49,102	73,124	122,226

Source : Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table 11.7

Average Annual Growth Rate of Enterprises
(6th Economic Census - 2005 - 2013)

SN	Particulars	Rural / Urban	2005	2013	Average Annual Rate of Growth (AARG) 2005-2013
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Number of Enterprises	a) Rural	18,016	20,786	1.80
		b) Urban	29,714	36,700	2.67
		c) Combined	47,730	57,486	2.35
2	Number of Agricultural Enterprises	a) Rural	4,399	3,467	-2.93
		b) Urban	6,383	8,564	3.74
		c) Combined	12,742	12,031	-0.72
3	Number of Non-Agricultural Enterprises	a) Rural	13,617	17,319	3.05
		b) Urban	23,331	28,136	2.37
		c) Combined	36,948	45,455	2.62

Table 11.8

Average Annual Growth Rate of Employment
(6th Economic Census - 2005 - 2013)

SN	Particulars	Rural/Urban	2005	2013	Average Annual Rate of Growth (AARG) 2005-2013
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Number of Enterprises	a) Rural	33,314	42,389	3.06
		b) Urban	73,392	79,837	1.06
		c) Combined	106,706	122,226	1.71
2	Number of Agricultural Enterprises	a) Rural	5,331	6,587	2.68
		b) Urban	8,150	14,665	7.62
		c) Combined	13,481	21,252	5.85
3	Number of Non-Agricultural Enterprises	a) Rural	27,983	35,802	3.13
		b) Urban	65,242	65,172	-0.01
		c) Combined	93,225	100,974	1.00

Source : Directorate of Economics & Statistics

12. POWER & ELECTRICITY

Table 12.1

Capacity of Power Installed

SN	Year	Unit	Diesel	Hydro	Thermal	Solar	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2009 - 10	MW	0.5	17.35	22.92	0	40.77
2	2010 - 11	MW	0.5	17.35	22.92	0	40.77
3	2011 - 12	MW	0.5	29.35	22.92	0	52.77
4	2012 - 13	MW	0.5	29.05	22.92	0	52.47
5	2013 - 14	MW	0.5	29.35	22.92	0	52.77
6	2014 - 15	MW	0.5	29.35	22.92	0	52.77
7	2015 - 16	MW	0	29.35	22.92	0	52.27
8	2016 - 17	MW	0	29.35	0	0	29.35
9	2017 - 18	MW	0	29.35	0	0	29.35
10	2018 - 19	MW	0	29.35	0	0.30	29.70

Table 12.2

Net Generation of Electricity with Imports

SN	Year	Unit	Diesel	Hydro	Thermal	Solar	Import	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	
1	2009 - 10	MU	0.020	13.34	3.97	0	308.18	325.510
2	2010 - 11	MU	0.011	37.52	1.699	0	390.24	429.47
3	2011 - 12	MU	0.020	22.31	0	0	369.58	387.93
4	2012 - 13	MU	0.019	58.59	0	0	340.10	398.71
5	2013 - 14	MU	0.018	55.321	0	0	424.97	480.31
6	2014 - 15	MU	0.019	35.157	0	0	502.50	537.676
7	2015 -16	MU	0	28.88	0	0	565.55	594.43
8	2016 - 17	MU	0	52.22	0	0	645.73	697.95
9	2017 - 18	MU	0	57.11	0	0	611.29	668.40
10	2018 - 19	MU	0	40.09	0	0.17	623.24	663.60

Source: Office of the E-in-C, Power & Electricity

Table 12.3

Consumption of Electricity by Users and Per Capita Consumption

SN	Year	Unit	KJP	Domestic	Comm- ercial	Public Lighting	Public Water Works	Agricul- ture
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	2009 - 10	MU	2.71	128.190	13.650	4.950	28.140	0.49
2	2010 - 11	MU	3.02	147.210	13.770	5.230	27.760	0.12
3	2011 - 12	MU	3.39	170.910	18.880	6.040	36.280	3.71
4	2012 - 13	MU	3.894	193.693	21.099	5.364	37.228	0.08
5	2013 - 14	MU	3.688	200.149	23.573	7.473	40.216	0.06
6	2014 - 15	MU	3.286	214.497	34.018	7.200	46.677	0.038
7	2015 - 16	MU	4.17	218.100	37.480	6.500	49.030	0.050
8	2016 - 17	MU	4.41	233.900	33.87	4.890	49.950	0.270
9	2017 - 18	MU	3.56	235.14	47.34	2.24	41.59	0.14
10	2018 - 19	MU	3.41	225.70	59.22	13.32	57.85	0.27

(Cont'd...)

Source: Office of the E-in-C, Power & Electricity

Table 12.3 (cont'd)

Consumption of Electricity by Users and Per Capita Consumption

SN	Year	Industrial	Bulk Supply	Others (Misc.)	Total	Per Capita Consumption
1	2	10	11	12	13	14
1	2009 - 10	2.400	12.020	1.350	190.70	173.04
2	2010 - 11	1.870	12.180	0.120	208.14	190.77
3	2011 - 12	2.080	17.310	0.520	252.02	231.02
4	2012 - 13	3.286	21.479	0.484	286.52	263.00
5	2013 - 14	7.091	20.183	0.351	302.723	271.00
6	2014 - 15	8.645	12.477	0.373	327.211	280.00
7	2015 - 16	9.170	13.420	0.430	338.35	285.00
8	2016 - 17	10.470	15.280	0.500	353.54	322.22
9	2017 - 18	13.37	49.82	0.31	395.78	360.72
10	2018 - 19	14.38	13.37	0.24	387.76	353.41

Table 12.4

Transmission & Distribution losses

Sl. No.	Year	Losses in %
1	2	3
1	2009 - 10	41
2	2010 - 11	34.75
3	2011 - 12	34.83
4	2012 - 13	30.22
5	2013 - 14	33.02
6	2014 - 15	29.81
7	2015 - 16	31
8	2016 - 17	25.53
9	2017 - 18	21.7
10	2018 - 19	22.75

Source: Office of the E-in-C, Power & Electricity

Table 12.5

Number of Villages Electrified

SN	Year / District	No. of Inhabited villages	No. of villages electrified	Percentage of electrified villages
1	2	3	4	5
1	2009 - 10	707	570	81
2	2010 - 11	707	609	86.14
3	2011 - 12	704	661	93.90
4	2012 - 13	704	664	94.30
5	2013 - 14	704	670	95.17
6	2014 - 15	704	675	95.90
7	2015 - 16	704	675	95.90
8	2016 - 17	699	688	98.43
9	2017 - 18	699	699	100.00
10	2018 - 19	699	699	100.00
District-wise (2018 - 19)				
1	Mamit	85	85	100.00
2	Kolasib	34	34	100.00
3	Aizawl	94	94	100.00
4	Champhai	83	83	100.00
5	Serchhip	35	35	100.00
6	Lunglei	159	159	100.00
7	Lawngtlai	158	158	100.00
8	Siaha	51	51	100.00
Total :		699	699	100.00

5 Nos of Villages become depopulated since 2016 - 17

Source: Office of the E-in-C, Power & Electricity

13. P.W.D. (ROADS)

Table 13.1

Category-wise Road Length in Mizoram

(Length in Km)

SN	Year / District	National Highway				State Highway			
		Surfaced	Un-surfaced	Total	Density (Km/100 Sq.Km)	Surfaced	Un-surfaced	Total	Density (Km/100 Sq.Km)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2009 - 10	1333.94	0.00	1333.94	6.32	1210.24	200.25	1410.49	6.69
2	2010 - 11	861.12	10.00	871.12	4.13	695.64	4.00	699.64	3.31
3	2011 - 12	861.12	10.00	871.12	4.13	695.64	4.00	699.64	3.32
4	2012 - 13	876.00	110.00	986.00	4.68	1,099.92	250.12	1,350.04	55.38
5	2013 - 14	876.70	109.83	986.53	4.68	310.45	0.00	310.45	1.47
6	2014 - 15	1047.90	254.93	1302.83	6.18	213.45	0.00	213.45	1.01
7	2015 - 16	1205.12	260.00	1456.12	6.95	170.00	0.00	170.00	0.81
8	2016 - 17	1293.94	120.38	1414.32	6.69	170.00	0.00	170.00	0.81
9	2017 - 18	1322.50	88.00	1410.50	6.72	170.20	0.00	170.20	0.80
10	2018 - 19	1322.50	88.00	1410.50	6.70	170.20	0.00	170.20	0.80

District-wise (2018 - 19)

1	Mamit	101.00	0.00	101.00	0.48	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
2	Kolasib	210.00	0.00	210.00	1.00	6.20	0.00	6.20	0.03
3	Aizawl	380.00	0.00	380.00	1.80	81.00	0.00	81.00	0.38
4	Champhai	184.00	0.00	184.00	0.87	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
5	Serchhip	69.00	0.00	69.00	0.33	17.00	0.00	17.00	0.08
6	Lunglei	256.50	0.00	256.50	1.22	66.00	0.00	66.00	0.31
7	Lawngtlai	40.00	88.00	128.00	0.61	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
8	Siaha	82.00	0.00	82.00	0.39	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Total :		1322.50	88.00	1410.50	6.70	170.20	0.00	170.20	0.80

(cont'd...)

Source: Office of the E-in-C, Public Works Department

Table 13.1 (cont'd)

Category-wise Road Length in Mizoram

(Length in Km)

SN	Year / District	District Road				Village Road			
		Surfaced	Un-surfaced	Total	Density (Km/100 Sq.Km)	Surfaced	Un-surfaced	Total	Density (Km/100 Sq.Km)
1	2	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	2009 - 10	1,462.48	855.16	2,317.64	10.99	271.44	798.29	1,069.73	5.07
2	2010 - 11	1,683.83	636.73	2,320.56	11.01	412.93	632.20	1,045.13	4.96
3	2011 - 12	1,683.83	636.72	2,320.55	11.00	412.93	632.20	1,045.13	4.96
4	2012 - 13	2,341.87	591.01	2,932.88	13.91	488.15	1,402.15	1,890.30	8.97
5	2013 - 14	1,400.60	250.20	1,650.80	7.83	948.06	1,677.49	2,625.55	12.45
6	2014 - 15	1,605.98	300.34	1,906.32	9.04	510.98	1,219.02	1,730.00	8.20
7	2015 - 16	1,410.20	169.50	1,579.70	7.50	440.34	1,422.81	1,863.15	8.84
8	2016 - 17	1,410.20	169.50	1,579.70	7.50	440.34	1,422.81	1,863.15	8.83
9	2017 - 18	1,055.63	211.40	1,267.03	6.00	583.23	1,131.88	1,695.12	8.05
10	2018 - 19	1,609.87	103.85	1,713.72	8.11	842.67	1,406.83	2,249.50	10.67
District-wise (2018 - 19)									
1	Mamit	344.00	28.00	372.00	1.76	95.26	87.30	182.56	0.87
2	Kolasib	163.90	16.00	179.90	0.85	26.88	76.30	103.18	0.49
3	Aizawl	120.72	14.00	134.72	0.64	287.62	276.11	563.73	2.67
4	Champhai	347.15	11.85	359.00	1.70	112.86	287.76	400.62	1.90
5	Serchhip	171.70	0.00	171.70	0.81	149.500	85.400	234.90	1.11
6	Lunglei	305.40	34.00	339.70	1.61	74.00	203.150	277.15	1.32
7	Lawngtlai	157.00	0.00	157.00	0.74	38.30	90.40	128.70	0.61
8	Siaha	0	0	0	0	58.25	300.41	358.66	1.70
Total :		1,609.87	103.85	1,713.72	8.11	842.67	1,406.83	2,249.50	10.67

(cont'd...)

Source: Office of the E-in-C, Public Works Department

Table 13.1 (cont'd)

Category-wise Road Length in Mizoram

(Length in Km)

SN	Year / District	Town Road				Total Road length/Density			
		Surfaced	Un-surfaced	Total	Density (Km/100 Sq.Km)	Surfaced	Un-surfaced	Total	Density (Km/100 Sq.Km)
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	2009 - 10	514.20	168.85	683.05	3.26	4792.30	2022.55	6814.85	32.33
2	2010 - 11	674.86	284.45	959.31	4.55	4328.38	1567.38	5895.76	27.96
3	2011 - 12	674.87	284.45	959.31	4.55	4328.39	1567.37	5895.75	27.96
4	2012 - 13	526.81	120.53	647.34	3.07	5332.75	2473.81	7806.56	86.01
5	2013 - 14	253.20	44.20	297.40	1.50	3789.01	2081.72	5870.73	27.93
6	2014 - 15	669.90	182.82	852.72	4.05	4048.21	1957.11	6005.32	28.48
7	2015 - 16	509.32	195.59	704.91	3.35	3734.98	2047.90	5773.88	27.45
8	2016 - 17	509.33	195.60	704.93	3.34	3823.81	1908.29	5732.10	27.17
9	2017 - 18	953.254	261.186	1214.44	5.75	4084.82	1692.47	5777.29	27.32
10	2018 - 19	991.25	195.07	1186.32	5.63	4936.49	1793.75	6730.24	31.91
District-wise (2018 - 19)									
1	Mamit	49.19	28.51	77.70	0.37	589.45	143.81	733.26	3.48
2	Kolasib	74.6	13.07	87.67	0.42	481.58	105.37	586.95	2.79
3	Aizawl	418.14	33.97	452.11	2.14	1287.48	324.08	1611.56	7.63
4	Champhai	128.87	55.19	184.06	0.87	772.88	354.8	1127.68	5.34
5	Serchhip	69.06	14.98	84.04	0.40	476.26	100.38	576.64	2.73
6	Lunglei	148.34	21.22	169.56	0.80	850.24	258.325	1108.57	5.26
7	Lawngtlai	44.28	16.49	60.77	0.29	279.58	194.89	474.47	2.25
8	Siaha	58.77	11.64	70.41	0.34	199.02	312.05	511.07	2.43
Total :		991.25	195.07	1186.32	5.63	4936.49	1793.75	6735.24	31.91

Source: Office of the E-in-C, Public Works Department

14. TRANSPORT & COMMUNICATION

Table 14.1

Progressive Number of Driving Licenses Issued

SN	Year / District	Transport	Non-transport	Progressive Total upto 31st March
1	2	3	4	5
1	2013 - 14	58,526	80,308	138,834
2	2014 - 15	59,594	87,546	147,140
3	2015 - 16	60,482	95,043	155,525
4	2016 - 17	61,034	102,961	163,995
5	2017 - 18	61,052	110,611	171,663
6	2018 - 19	139,197	260,318	399,515
District-wise (2018 - 19)				
1	Mamit	3,702	9,267	12,969
2	Kolasib	13,032	20,607	33,639
3	Aizawl	66,519	123,796	190,315
4	Champhai	9,922	24,971	34,893
5	Serchhip	17,078	24,840	41,918
6	Lunglei	14,769	32,846	47,615
7	Lawngtlai	3,769	7,814	11,583
8	Siaha	10,406	16,177	26,583
Total :		139,197	260,318	399,515

Source: Directorate of Transport

Table 14.2

Revenue Collected from Road Transport

(Rs. in lakhs)

SN	Year / District	Road Tax	Fees & Fines	Passengers & Goods Tax	Passenger's fare	Others	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2016 - 17	1,917.58	622.37	348.18	159.86	33.06	3,081.05
2	2017 - 18	2,022.05	1,057.63	383.47	144.2	14.82	3,622.17
3	2018 - 19	3,296.36	1,391.31	435.69	190.77	22.86	4,436.99
District-wise (2018 - 19)							
1	Mamit	42.38	26.85	10.36	0.00	0.00	79.59
2	Kolasib	228.79	149.13	135.93	8.48	0.00	522.33
3	Aizawl	1,640.69	869.25	188.48	153.95	22.86	2,875.23
4	Champhai	114.52	83.68	25.38	0.00	0.00	223.58
5	Serchhip	100.64	52.3	13.21	0.00	0.00	166.15
6	Lunglei	193.62	115.11	32.49	25.10	0.00	366.32
7	Lawngtlai	28.79	78.42	18.39	0.00	0.00	125.60
8	Siaha	46.93	16.57	11.45	3.24	0.00	78.19
Total :		3,296.36	1,391.31	435.69	190.77	22.86	4,436.99

Source: Directorate of Transport

Table 14.3

Number of Registered Vehicles (Private) During 2018 - 2019

SN	Year/ District	Agri. Tractor	Ambulance	Articulated Vehicle	Bus	Camper Van/ Trailer (Pvt use)	Constr. Equip. Vehicle	Crane Mounted Vehicle	Dumper	Earth Moving Equipmt.	Ednl Instn Bus
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	2018 - 19	9	6	0	16	0	73	3	32	44	1
District-wise (2018 - 19)											
1	Mamit	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
2	Kolasib	1	0	0	3	0	4	1	3	2	0
3	Aizawl (Urban)	4	3	0	4	0	52	2	29	32	1
4	Champhai	0	1	0	2	0	13	0	0	1	0
5	Serchhip	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0
7	Lawngtlai	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
8	Saiha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Aizawl (Rural)	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	6	0
TOTAL :		9	6	0	16	0	73	3	32	44	1

Source: Directorate of Transport

Table 14.3 (cont'd)

Number of Registered Vehicles (Private) During 2018 - 2019

SN	Year/ District	Excavator (Commercial)	Excavator(NT)	Fire Fighting Vehicle	Goods Carrier	Hearses	Invalid Carriage	Luxury Cab	Maxi Cab	M.Cycle / Scooter	M.Cycle/Scooter with side car
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2018 - 19	0	122	0	1,833	1	0	80	238	18,443	0
District-wise (2018 - 19)											
1	Mamit	0	4	0	94	0	0	0	22	263	0
2	Kolasib	0	44	0	150	0	0	0	13	910	0
3	Aizawl (Urban)	0	49	0	775	1	0	74	54	13,469	0
4	Champhai	0	5	0	218	0	0	0	36	509	0
5	Serchhip	0	3	0	91	0	0	0	22	516	0
6	Lunglei	0	2	0	185	0	0	2	22	1,283	0
7	Lawngtlai	0	1	0	51	0	0	0	22	401	0
8	Saiha	0	8	0	36	0	0	0	28	241	0
9	Aizawl (Rural)	0	6	0	233	0	0	4	19	851	0
TOTAL :		0	122	0	1,833	1	0	80	238	18,443	0

Source: Directorate of Transport

Table 14.3 (cont'd)

Number of Registered Vehicles (Private) During 2018 - 2019

SN	Year/ District	Mobile Clinic	Moped	Motor Cab	Motor Car	M. Cycle/Scooter with side car (T)	M. Cycle/Scooter used for hire	Motorised Cycle (>25 cc)	Omni Bus	Power Tiller (Common)	Pvt. Service Vehicle
1	2	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2018 - 19	0	32	169	4,511	0	233	1	0	0	2
District-wise (2018 - 19)											
1	Mamit	0	0	46	100	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	0	0	36	244	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Aizawl (Urban)	0	0	16	2,814	0	232	0	0	0	2
4	Champhai	0	32	32	279	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Serchhip	0	0	5	191	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	0	0	3	408	0	0	1	0	0	0
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	5	139	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Saiha	0	0	2	91	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Aizawl (Rural)	0	0	24	245	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL :		0	32	169	4,511	0	233	1	0	0	2

Source: Directorate of Transport

Table 14.3 (cont'd)

Number of Registered Vehicles (Private) During 2018 - 2019

SN	Year/ District	Pvt. Service Veh (Indiv.use)	Recovery Vehicle	Road Roller	Three Wheeler (Goods)	Three Wheeler (Passenger)	Three Wheeler (Personal)	Tractor (Commercial)	Trailer (Agriculture)	Trailer (Commercial)	TOTAL
1	2	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
1	2018 - 19	1	1	1	0	321	1	2	0	0	26,176
District-wise (2018 - 19)											
1	Mamit	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	536
2	Kolasib	0	0	0	0	84	0	0	0	0	1,495
3	Aizawl (Urban)	1	1	0	0	18	1	0	0	0	17,634
4	Champhai	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	1,146
5	Serchhip	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	849
6	Lunglei	0	0	1	0	88	0	0	0	0	2,000
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	632
8	Saiha	0	0	0	0	38	0	1	0	0	445
9	Aizawl (Rural)	0	0	0	0	43	0	1	0	0	1,439
TOTAL :		1	1	1	0	321	1	2	0	0	26,176

Source: Directorate of Transport

Table 14.4

Number of Registered Vehicles (Govt.) During 2018 - 2019

SN	Year/ District	Agri.Tractor	Ambulance	Articulated Vehicle	Bus	Camper Van/ Trailer (Pvt use)	Constr.Equip. Vehicle	Crane Mounted Vehicle	Dumper	Earth Moving Equip.	Ednl Instn Bus
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	2018 - 19	7	3	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
District-wise (2018 - 19)											
1	Mamit	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Aizawl (Urban)	1	3	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Champhai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Serchhip	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Saiha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Aizawl (Rural)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL :		7	3	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Directorate of Transport

Table 14.4 (cont'd)

Number of Registered Vehicles (Govt.) During 2018 - 2019

SN	Year/ District	Excavator (Commercial)	Excavator(NT)	Fire Fighting Vehicle	Goods Carrier	Hearses	Invalid Carriage	Luxury Cab	Maxi Cab	M.Cycle / Scooter	M.Cycle/Scooter with side car
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2018 - 19	0	0	0	69	0	0	0	0	52	0
District-wise (2018 - 19)											
1	Mamit	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
3	Aizawl (Urban)	0	0	0	51	0	0	0	0	48	0
4	Champhai	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Serchhip	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	0
8	Saiha	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Aizawl (Rural)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL :		0	0	0	69	0	0	0	0	52	0

Source: Directorate of Transport

Table 14.4 (cont'd)

Number of Registered Vehicles (Govt.) During 2018 - 2019

SN	Year/ District	Mobile Clinic	Moped	Motor Cab	Motor Car	M.Cycle/Scooter with side car (T)	M.Cycle/Scooter used for hire	Motorised Cycle (>25 cc)	Omni Bus	Power Tiller (Common)	Pvt. Service Vehicle
1	2	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2018 - 19	1	0	0	170	0	0	0	0	0	0
District-wise (2018 - 19)											
1	Mamit	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Aizawl (Urban)	1	0	0	151	0	0	0	0	0	0
4	Champhai	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Serchhip	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Saiha	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Aizawl (Rural)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL :		1	0	0	170	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Directorate of Transport

Table 14.4 (cont'd)

Number of Registered Vehicles (Govt.) During 2018 - 2019

SN	Year/ District	Pvt. Service Veh (Indiv.use)	Recovery Vehicle	Road Roller	Three Wheeler (Goods)	Three Wheeler (Passenger)	Three Wheeler (Personal)	Tractor (Commercial)	Trailer (Agriculture)	Trailer (Commercial)	TOTAL
1	2	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
1	2018 - 19	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	312
District-wise (2018 - 19)											
1	Mamit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
2	Kolasib	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
3	Aizawl (Urban)	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	263
4	Champhai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
5	Serchhip	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
6	Lunglei	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
8	Saiha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
9	Aizawl (Rural)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL :		0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	312

Source: Directorate of Transport

Table 14.5

Number of Registered Vehicles (Private + Govt.) During 2018 - 2019

SN	Year/ District	Agri.Tractor	Ambulance	Articulated Vehicle	Bus	Camper Van/ Trailer (Pvt use)	Constr.Equip. Vehicle	Crane Mounted Vehicle	Dumper	Earth Moving Equip.	Ednl Instn Bus
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	2018 - 19	16	9	0	24	0	73	3	32	44	1
District-wise (2018 - 19)											
1	Mamit	4	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0
2	Kolasib	3	0	0	3	0	4	1	3	2	0
3	Aizawl (Urban)	5	6	0	10	0	52	2	29	32	1
4	Champhai	0	1	0	2	0	13	0	0	1	0
5	Serchhip	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	1	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	1	0
7	Lawngtlai	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
8	Saiha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Aizawl (Rural)	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	6	0
TOTAL :		16	9	0	24	0	73	3	32	44	1

Source: Directorate of Transport

Table 14.5 (cont'd)

Number of Registered Vehicles (Private + Govt.) During 2018 - 2019

SN	Year/ District	Excavator (Commercial)	Excavator(NT)	Fire Fighting Vehicle	Goods Carrier	Hearses	Invalid Carriage	Luxury Cab	Maxi Cab	M.Cycle / Scooter	M.Cycle/Scooter with side car
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2018 - 19	0	122	0	1,902	1	0	80	238	18,495	0
District-wise (2018 - 19)											
1	Mamit	0	4	0	99	0	0	0	22	263	0
2	Kolasib	0	44	0	152	0	0	0	13	911	0
3	Aizawl (Urban)	0	49	0	826	1	0	74	54	13,517	0
4	Champhai	0	5	0	219	0	0	0	36	509	0
5	Serchhip	0	3	0	94	0	0	0	22	516	0
6	Lunglei	0	2	0	188	0	0	2	22	1,283	0
7	Lawngtlai	0	1	0	52	0	0	0	22	404	0
8	Saiha	0	8	0	39	0	0	0	28	241	0
9	Aizawl (Rural)	0	6	0	233	0	0	4	19	851	
TOTAL :		0	122	0	1,902	1	0	80	238	18,495	0

Source: Directorate of Transport

Table 14.5 (cont'd)

Number of Registered Vehicles (Private + Govt.) During 2018 - 2019

SN	Year/ District	Mobile Clinic	Moped	Motor Cab	Motor Car	M.Cycle/Scooter with side car (T)	M.Cycle/Scooter used for hire	Motorised Cycle (>25 cc)	Omni Bus	Power Tiller (Common)	Pvt. Service Vehicle
1	2	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2018 - 19	1	32	169	4,681	0	233	1	0	0	2
District-wise (2018 - 19)											
1	Mamit	0	0	46	101	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	0	0	36	245	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Aizawl (Urban)	1	0	16	2,965	0	232	0	0	0	2
4	Champhai	0	32	32	282	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Serchhip	0	0	5	196	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	0	0	3	409	0	0	1	0	0	0
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	5	146	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Saiha	0	0	2	92	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Aizawl (Rural)	0	0	24	245	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL :		0	32	169	4,681	0	233	1	0	0	2

Source: Directorate of Transport

Table 14.5 (cont'd)

Number of Registered Vehicles (Private + Govt.) During 2018 - 2019

SN	Year/ District	Pvt. Service Veh. (Indiv.use)	Recovery Vehicle	Road Roller	Three Wheeler (Goods)	Three Wheeler (Passenger)	Three Wheeler (Personal)	Tractor (Commercial)	Trailer (Agriculture)	Trailer (Commercial)	TOTAL
1	2	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
1	2018 - 19	1	1	1	0	321	1	4	0	0	26,488
District-wise (2018 - 19)											
1	Mamit	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	546
2	Kolasib	0	0	0	0	84	0	0	0	0	1,501
3	Aizawl (Urban)	1	1	0	0	18	1	2	0	0	17,897
4	Champhai	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	1,150
5	Serchhip	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	0	857
6	Lunglei	0	0	1	0	88	0	0	0	0	2,006
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	643
8	Saiha	0	0	0	0	38	0	1	0	0	449
9	Aizawl (Rural)	0	0	0	0	43	0	1	0	0	1439
TOTAL :		1	1	1	0	321	1	4	0	0	26,488

Source: Directorate of Transport

Table 14.6

Number of Registered Vehicles (Progressive) (Private)

SN	Year/ District	Agri.Tractor	Ambulance	Articulated Vehicle	Bus	Camper Van/ Trailer (Pvt use)	Constr.Equip. Vehicle	Crane Mounted Vehicle	Dumper	Earth Moving Equip.	Ednl Instn Bus
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	2016 - 17	70	38	2	1,001	9	150	26	3	25	6
2	2017 - 18	70	43	2	1,017	9	157	27	39	27	6
3	2018 - 19	79	48	2	1,033	9	227	30	65	71	7
District-wise (2018 - 19)											
1	Mamit	4	0	0	9	1	3	1	0	1	1
2	Kolasib	13	1	0	36	1	7	6	6	2	0
3	Aizawl (Urban)	5	33	1	790	4	60	18	32	49	5
4	Champhai	22	3	0	55	1	97	0	0	1	0
5	Serchhip	26	2	0	16	2	23	1	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	1	5	0	84	0	19	1	0	9	0
7	Lawngtlai	6	2	1	11	0	3	3	0	1	1
8	Saiha	1	1	0	30	0	13	0	0	0	0
9	Aizawl (Rural)	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	27	8	0
TOTAL :		79	48	2	1,033	9	227	30	65	71	7

Source: Directorate of Transport

Table 14.6 (cont'd)

Number of Registered Vehicles (Progressive) (Private)

SN	Year/ District	Excavator (Commercial)	Excavator(NT)	Fire Fighting Vehicle	Goods Carrier	Hearses	Invalid Carriage	Luxury Cab	Maxi Cab	M.Cycle / Scooter	M.Cycle/Scooter with side car
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2016 - 17	13	1,227	0	16,235	5	7	43	3,230	112,277	12
2	2017 -18	13	1,397	0	17,816	5	7	98	3,355	126,466	18
3	2018 - 19	12	1,519	0	19,649	6	7	178	3,593	144,909	18
District-wise (2018 - 19)											
1	Mamit	2	33	0	593	0	0	1	135	2,553	0
2	Kolasib	4	376	0	2,100	0	0	2	251	7,084	1
3	Aizawl (Urban)	1	914	0	10,816	4	6	165	1,617	107,293	14
4	Champhai	0	38	0	1716	0	0	0	435	5,130	0
5	Serchhip	1	27	0	820	1	0	0	218	4,752	1
6	Lunglei	0	26	0	1,625	0	0	2	461	12,069	1
7	Lawngtlai	4	35	0	728	0	0	0	157	2,508	1
8	Saiha	0	59	0	882	1	1	0	290	2,253	0
9	Aizawl (Rural)	0	11	0	369	0	0	8	29	1,267	0
TOTAL :		12	1,519	0	19,649	6	7	178	3,593	144,909	18

Source: Directorate of Transport

Table 14.6 (cont'd)

Number of Registered Vehicles (Progressive) (Private)

SN	Year/ District	Mobile Clinic	Moped	Motor Cab	Motor Car	M.Cycle/Scooter with side car (T)	M.Cycle/Scooter used for hire	Motorised Cycle (>25 cc)	Omni Bus	Power Tiller (Common)	Pvt. Service Vehicle
1	2	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2016 - 17	0	1,016	6,757	38,941	3	76	0	0	1	0
2	2017 - 18	0	1,193	7,330	41,380	12	243	6	0	1	1
3	2018 - 19	0	1,225	7,499	45,891	10	476	7	0	1	3
District-wise (2018 - 19)											
1	Mamit	0	0	260	664	0	0	1	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	0	25	270	2,734	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Aizawl (Urban)	0	41	5,216	32,101	10	474	5	0	1	2
4	Champhai	0	885	535	2,209	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Serchhip	0	179	177	1,294	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	0	3	584	4,054	0	0	1	0	0	0
7	Lawngtlai	0	92	90	1,188	0	1	0	0	0	0
8	Saiha	0	0	329	1,277	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Aizawl (Rural)	0	0	38	370	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL :		0	1,225	7,499	45,891	10	476	7	0	1	2

Source: Directorate of Transport

Table 14.6 (cont'd)

Number of Registered Vehicles (Progressive) (Private)

SN	Year/ District	Pvt. Service Veh. (Indiv.use)	Recovery Vehicle	Road Roller	Three Wheeler (Goods)	Three Wheeler (Passenger)	Three Wheeler (Personal)	Tractor (Commercial)	Trailer (Agriculture)	Trailer (Commercial)	TOTAL
1	2	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
1	2016 - 17	0	19	14	74	5,484	2	234	18	54	187,072
2	2017 - 18	0	19	18	74	5,774	2	238	18	54	206,935
3	2018 - 19	1	19	19	73	6,095	3	240	18	54	233,096
District-wise (2018 - 19)											
1	Mamit	0	0	0	0	32	0	3	0	1	4,298
2	Kolasib	0	7	10	20	1,101	0	9	0	0	14,066
3	Aizawl (Urban)	1	10	5	38	884	2	158	16	43	160,834
4	Champhai	0	0	0	12	762	0	53	0	6	11,960
5	Serchhip	1	0	0	0	384	0	6	1	3	7,935
6	Lunglei	0	1	3	0	1,682	0	5	1	0	20,637
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	1	1	443	0	1	0	0	5,278
8	Saiha	0	1	0	2	755	1	4	0	1	5,901
9	Aizawl (Rural)	0	0	0	0	52	0	1	0	0	2,187
TOTAL :		2	19	19	73	6,095	3	240	18	54	233,096

Source: Directorate of Transport

Table 14.7

Number of Registered Vehicles (Progressive) (Govt.)

SN	Year/ District	Agri. Tractor	Ambulance	Articulated Vehicle	Bus	Camper Van/ Trailer (Pvt use)	Constr. Equip. Vehicle	Crane Mounted Vehicle	Dumper	Earth Moving Equip.	Ednl Instn Bus
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	2016 - 17	9	72	0	318	4	1	10	0	4	1
2	2017 - 18	9	77	0	325	4	1	10	0	4	1
3	2018 - 19	16	76	0	333	4	1	10	0	4	1
District-wise (2018 - 19)											
1	Mamit	4	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	4	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
3	Aizawl (Urban)	2	58	0	313	1	0	9	0	4	1
4	Champhai	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Serchhip	0	10	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	1	3	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Lawngtlai	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Saiha	3	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
9	Aizawl (Rural)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL :		16	76	0	333	4	1	10	0	4	1

Source: Directorate of Transport

Table 14.7 (cont'd)

Number of Registered Vehicles (Progressive) (Govt.)

SN	Year/ District	Excavator (Commercial)	Excavator(NT)	Fire Fighting Vehicle	Goods Carrier	Hearses	Invalid Carriage	Luxury Cab	Maxi Cab	M.Cycle / Scooter	M.Cycle/Scooter with side car
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2016 - 17	0	6	20	864	1	2	0	9	1,180	0
2	2017 -18	0	6	20	945	1	2	0	9	1,225	0
3	2018 - 19	0	5	20	1,014	1	2	0	9	1,277	0
District-wise (2018 - 19)											
1	Mamit	0	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	4	0
2	Kolasib	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	17	0
3	Aizawl (Urban)	0	5	20	924	0	2	0	8	1,197	0
4	Champhai	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0
5	Serchhip	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	10	0
6	Lunglei	0	0	0	40	0	0	0	1	24	0
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	7	0
8	Saiha	0	0	0	4	1	0	0	0	14	0
9	Aizawl (Rural)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL :		0	5	20	1,014	1	2	0	9	1,277	0

Source: Directorate of Transport

Table 14.7 (cont'd)

Number of Registered Vehicles (Progressive) (Govt.)

SN	Year/ District	Mobile Clinic	Moped	Motor Cab	Motor Car	M.Cycle/Scooter with side car (T)	M.Cycle/Scooter used for hire	Motorised Cycle (>25 cc)	Omni Bus	Power Tiller (Common)	Pvt. Service Vehicle
1	2	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2016 - 17	0	0	17	2,447	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	2017 - 18	0	0	17	2,586	0	0	0	1	0	0
3	2018 - 19	1	0	16	2,756	0	0	0	1	0	0
District-wise (2018 - 19)											
1	Mamit	0	0	1	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	0	0	1	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Aizawl (Urban)	1	0	9	2,458	0	0	0	1	0	0
4	Champhai	0	0	3	18	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Serchhip	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	0	0	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Saiha	0	0	2	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Aizawl (Rural)	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL :		1	0	16	2,756	0	0	0	1	0	0

Source: Directorate of Transport

Table 14.7 (cont'd)

Number of Registered Vehicles (Progressive) (Govt.)

SN	Year/ District	Pvt. Service Veh. (Indiv.use)	Recovery Vehicle	Road Roller	Three Wheeler (Goods)	Three Wheeler (Passenger)	Three Wheeler (Personal)	Tractor (Commercial)	Trailer (Agriculture)	Trailer (Commercial)	TOTAL
1	2	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
1	2016 - 17	0	3	0	1	3	2	30	8	16	5,028
2	2017 - 18	0	3	0	1	3	2	30	8	16	5,306
3	2018 - 19	0	3	0	1	2	2	31	8	16	5,610
District-wise (2018 - 19)											
1	Mamit	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	52
2	Kolasib	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66
3	Aizawl (Urban)	0	3	0	1	1	2	31	7	16	5,074
4	Champhai	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	28
5	Serchhip	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
6	Lunglei	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	161
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	51
8	Saiha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	80
9	Aizawl (Rural)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
TOTAL :		0	3	0	1	2	2	31	8	16	5,610

Source: Directorate of Transport

Table 14.8

Number of Registered Vehicles (Progressive) (Private + Govt.)

SN	Year/ District	Agri.Tractor	Ambulance	Articulated Vehicle	Bus	Camper Van/ Trailer (Pvt use)	Constr.Equip. Vehicle	Crane Mounted Vehicle	Dumper	Earth Moving Equip.	Ednl Instn Bus
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	2016 - 17	79	110	2	1,319	13	151	36	3	29	7
2	2017 - 18	79	120	2	1,342	13	158	37	39	31	7
3	2018 - 19	95	124	2	1,366	13	228	40	65	75	8
District-wise (2018 - 19)											
1	Mamit	8	0	0	10	2	3	1	0	1	1
2	Kolasib	17	2	0	37	1	7	7	6	2	0
3	Aizawl (Urban)	7	91	1	1,103	5	60	27	32	53	6
4	Champhai	22	3	0	56	1	97	0	0	1	0
5	Serchhip	26	12	0	18	3	23	1	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	2	8	0	99	0	19	1	0	9	0
7	Lawngtlai	8	3	1	11	0	3	3	0	1	1
8	Saiha	4	4	0	30	1	14	0	0	0	0
9	Aizawl (Rural)	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	27	8	0
TOTAL :		95	124	2	1,366	13	228	40	65	75	8

Source: Directorate of Transport

Table 14.8 (cont'd)

Number of Registered Vehicles (Progressive) (Private + Govt.)

SN	Year/ District	Excavator (Commercial)	Excavator(NT)	Fire Fighting Vehicle	Goods Carrier	Hearses	Invalid Carriage	Luxury Cab	Maxi Cab	M. Cycle / Scooter	M. Cycle/Scooter with side car
1	2	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	2016 - 17	13	1,233	20	17,099	6	9	43	3,239	113,457	12
2	2017 -18	13	1,403	20	18,761	6	9	98	3,364	127,691	18
3	2018 - 19	12	1,524	20	20,663	7	9	178	3,602	146,186	18
District-wise (2018 - 19)											
1	Mamit	2	33	0	604	0	0	1	135	2557	0
2	Kolasib	4	376	0	2,105	0	0	2	251	7101	1
3	Aizawl (Rural)	1	919	20	11,740	4	8	165	1,625	108,490	14
4	Champhai	0	38	0	1717	0	0	0	435	5,134	0
5	Serchhip	1	27	0	845	1	0	0	218	4,762	1
6	Lunglei	0	26	0	1,665	0	0	2	462	12,093	1
7	Lawngtlai	4	35	0	732	0	0	0	157	2,515	1
8	Saiha	0	59	0	886	2	1	0	290	2,267	0
9	Aizawl (Urban)	0	11	0	369	0	0	8	29	1,267	0
TOTAL :		12	1,524	20	20,663	7	9	178	3,602	146,186	18

Source: Directorate of Transport

Table 14.8 (cont'd)

Number of Registered Vehicles (Progressive) (Private + Govt.)

SN	Year/ District	Mobile Clinic	Moped	Motor Cab	Motor Car	M.Cycle/Scooter with side car (T)	M.Cycle/Scooter used for hire	Motorised Cycle (>25 cc)	Omni Bus	Power Tiller (Common)	Pvt. Service Vehicle
1	2	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
1	2016 - 17	0	1,016	6,774	41,388	3	76	0	0	1	0
2	2017 - 18	0	1,193	7,347	43,966	12	243	6	1	1	1
3	2018 - 19	1	1,225	7,515	48,647	10	476	7	1	1	3
District-wise (2018 - 19)											
1	Mamit	0	0	261	694	0	0	1	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	0	25	271	2,770	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Aizawl (Rural)	1	41	5,225	34,559	10	474	5	1	1	2
4	Champhai	0	885	538	2,227	0	0	0	0	0	0
5	Serchhip	0	179	177	1,343	0	0	0	0	0	1
6	Lunglei	0	3	584	4,131	0	0	1	0	0	0
7	Lawngtlai	0	92	90	1,225	0	1	0	0	0	0
8	Saiha	0	0	331	1,327	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Aizawl (Urban)	0	0	38	371	0	1	0	0	0	0
TOTAL :		1	1,225	7,515	48,647	10	476	7	1	1	3

Source: Directorate of Transport

Table 14.8 (cont'd)

Number of Registered Vehicles (Progressive) (Private + Govt.)

SN	Year/ District	Pvt. Service Veh. (Indiv.use)	Recovery Vehicle	Road Roller	Three Wheeler (Goods)	Three Wheeler (Passenger)	Three Wheeler (Personal)	Tractor (Commercial)	Trailer (Agriculture)	Trailer (Commercial)	TOTAL
1	2	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
1	2016 - 17	0	22	14	75	5,487	4	264	26	70	192,100
2	2017 - 18	0	22	18	75	5,777	4	268	26	70	212,241
3	2018 - 19	1	22	19	74	6,097	5	271	26	70	238,706
District-wise (2018 - 19)											
1	Mamit	0	0	0	0	32	0	3	0	1	4350
2	Kolasib	0	7	15	20	1,101	0	9	0	0	14,132
3	Aizawl (Rural)	1	13	5	39	885	4	189	23	59	165,908
4	Champhai	0	0	0	12	763	0	53	0	6	11,988
5	Serchhip	0	0	0	0	384	0	6	1	3	8032
6	Lunglei	0	1	3	0	1,682	0	5	1	0	20,798
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	1	1	443	0	1	0	0	5,329
8	Saiha	0	1	0	2	755	1	4	1	1	5,981
9	Aizawl (Urban)	0	0	0	0	52	0	1	0	0	2,188
TOTAL :		1	22	19	74	6,097	5	271	26	70	238,706

Source: Directorate of Transport

Table 14.9

Number of Post Offices, Postmen & Letter Boxes

SN	Year / District	Head Post Office	Sub Post Offices	Branch Post Offices	Letter boxes (excluding those at post office)	Village Postmen (Rural delivering staff)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2009 - 10	1	45	359	92	366
2	2010 - 11	1	38	355	92	366
3	2011 - 12	1	38	350	89	366
4	2012 - 13	1	38	346	97	366
5	2013 - 14	1	38	349	97	366
6	2014 - 15	1	38	350	97	366
7	2015 - 16	1	38	350	75	366
8	2016 - 17	1	38	344	100	366
9	2017 - 18	1	38	344	96	481
10	2018 - 19	1	38	344	248	344
District-wise (2018 - 19)						
1	Mamit	0	4	31	16	31
2	Kolasib	0	4	24	27	24
3	Aizawl	1	15	97	75	97
4	Champhai	0	4	59	30	59
5	Serchhip	0	4	22	19	22
6	Lunglei	0	5	65	33	65
7	Lawngtlai	0	1	17	22	17
8	Siaha	0	1	29	26	29
Total :		1	38	344	248	344

Source: Department of Post, Office of the Postmaster General North East - I

Table 14.10

**Number of Telephone Exchanges, P&T Offices, Telephone Connections,
PCOs & Mobile Phones**

SN	Year / District	No. of Telephone Exchanges (BSNL)	No. of combined Post & Telegraph Offices	No. of landline telephone connections (working DELS) (BSNL)	No. of PCOs (BSNL)	No. of Mobile (cell phone) subscribers (BSNL)	No. of Mobile Tower (BSNL)	No. of WLL Connection
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	2009 - 10	66	5	55,136	858	122,137	NA	NA
2	2010 - 11	66	0	47,167	703	149,342	NA	NA
3	2011 - 12	65	0	24,855	298	155,687	NA	NA
4	2012 - 13	65	0	25,016	278	195,076	NA	NA
5	2013 - 14	65	0	20,648	278	147,260	NA	NA
6	2014 - 15	65	0	18,779	151	148,367	NA	NA
7	2015 - 16	65	0	18,358	139	169,276	142	12,061
8	2016 - 17	65	0	17,237	134	186,828	142	12,681
9	2017 - 18	57	0	15,097	176	208,915	156	NA
10	2018 - 19	57	0	13,700	166	205,835	156	NA
District-wise (2018 - 19)								
1	Mamit	5	0	96	5	6,175	7	NA
2	Kolasib	9	0	623	5	14,408	26	NA
3	Aizawl	18	0	10,179	132	69,984	70	NA
4	Champhai	3	0	162	5	4,117	7	NA
5	Serchhip	7	0	419	9	34,992	12	NA
6	Lunglei	10	0	1,307	5	24,700	19	NA
7	Lawngtlai	3	0	352	3	30,875	7	NA
8	Siaha	2	0	562	2	20,584	8	NA
Total :		57	0	13,700	166	205,835	156	NA

NA = Data Not Available

Source : Office of the Bharat Sanchar Nigam Limited (BSNL)

Table 14.11

Number of Mobile Phone Connections (as on 31st March)

SN	Year District	AIR-TEL	BSNL	AIRCEL	IDEA	VODAFONE & IDEA	JIO	TOTAL
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
							Not Existed	
1	2014 -15	375,472	148,367	269,850	1,059	16,826		811,574
2	2015 - 16	361,052	169,276	256,654	1,853	28,324	113	817,272
3	2016 - 17	413,326	186,828	229,210	2,021	39,813	87,710	958,908
4	2017 - 18	440,861	208,915	0	10,181	75,280	160,102	895,339
5	2018 - 19	457,566	205,835	0	0	160,088	312,143	1,135,632
District Wise (2018 - 19)								
1	Mamit	29,339	6,175	0	0	4,472	20,373	60,359
2	Kolasib	32,155	14,408	0	0	11,813	24,938	83,314
3	Aizawl	205,485	69,984	0	0	105,932	157,479	538,880
4	Champhai	58,259	4,117	0	0	11,595	17,497	91,468
5	Serchhip	26,440	34,992	0	0	7,129	16,337	84,898
6	Lunglei	54,494	24,700	0	0	14,986	48,311	142,491
7	Lawngtlai	26,511	30,875	0	0	2,724	10,926	71,036
8	Siaha	24,883	20,584	0	0	1,437	16,282	63,186
Total :		457,566	205,835	0	0	160,088	312,143	1,135,632

Sources: All Mobile Phone Companies & BSNL

Table 14.12

Airlines & Helicopter Services in Mizoram

SN	Year	Airlines		Helicopter			Revenue earned (Rs. In Lakh)
		No. of Airlines operating in Mizoram	Total Passengers	No. of destination	Total Passengers	Operational Helipads	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2016 - 17	3	109,236	8	2,510	10	141.8
2	2017 - 18	3	108,761	8	2,865	10	195.45
3	2018 - 19	2	109,124	7	6,819	18	286.07

Source: Civil Aviation Wing, GAD

15. HEALTH & FAMILY WELFARE

Table 15.1

Number of Medical Institutions

SN	Year / District	Hospitals		CHC's	PHC's	Sub-Centres
		Govt.	Private			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2009 - 10	11	15	12	57	370
2	2010 - 11	11	15	12	57	370
3	2011 - 12	13	15	9	57	370
4	2012 - 13	12	15	9	57	372
5	2013 - 14	12	16	9	57	372
6	2014 - 15	12	19	9	57	372
7	2015 - 16	12	20	9	57	372
8	2016 - 17	13	20	9	57	372
9	2017 - 18	13	21	9	57	372
10	2018 - 19	13	21	9	57	372

District-wise (2018 - 19)

1	Mamit	1	0	1	7	33
2	Kolasib	1	1	1	5	26
3	Aizawl	4	11	3	10	95
4	Champhai	1	2	2	11	60
5	Serchhip	2	1	1	5	27
6	Lunglei	2	4	0	9	70
7	Lawngtlai	1	2	1	6	37
8	Siaha	1	0	0	4	24
Total :		13	21	9	57	372

Cont'd...

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare

Table 15.1 (Cont'd)

Number of Medical Institutions

SN	Year / District	Sub District Hospital	Urban Primary Health Centre (UPHC)	Health Sub Centre Clinic	Ayush Dispensaries	Mobile Medical Unit
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	2009 - 10	2	0	93	9	8
2	2010 - 11	2	0	98	9	8
3	2011 - 12	5	0	117	9	8
4	2012 - 13	5	1	125	9	8
5	2013 - 14	5	1	156	9	8
6	2014 - 15	5	8	161	9	8
7	2015 - 16	5	8	161	9	8
8	2016 - 17	5	8	162	9	8
9	2017 - 18	5	8	171	9	8
10	2018 - 19	5	8	171	9	8
District-wise (2018 - 19)						
1	Mamit	0	0	7	1	1
2	Kolasib	0	0	7	1	1
3	Aizawl	2	6	72	2	1
4	Champhai	1	0	27	1	1
5	Serchhip	0	0	6	1	1
6	Lunglei	2	2	17	1	1
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	22	1	1
8	Siaha	0	0	13	1	1
Total :		5	8	171	9	8

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare

Table 15.2

Number of Registered Medical and Para Medical Personnels

SN	Year / District	Doctors					
		Doctors		Dental Surgeons		Ayush Doctors	
		Regular	Contact / others	Regular	Contact / others	Regular	Contact / others
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2009 - 10	298	12	28	0	0	0
2	2010 - 11	349	10	28	0	0	0
3	2011 - 12	256	49	28	23	0	0
4	2012 - 13	357	49	28	28	0	0
5	2013 - 14	359	22	28	28	0	0
6	2014 - 15	363	15	28	23	10	0
7	2015 - 16	355	30	28	25	10	0
8	2016 - 17	382	42	28	23	10	0
9	2017 - 18	336	101	26	18	9	74
10	2018 - 19	360	107	26	17	9	76
District-wise (2018 - 19)							
1	Mamit	13	8	1	4	0	8
2	Kolasib	17	11	2	2	1	6
3	Aizawl	220	59	14	1	6	17
4	Champhai	25	8	4	0	0	12
5	Serchhip	18	1	1	1	0	13
6	Lunglei	34	10	3	2	2	11
7	Lawngtlai	19	4	1	2	0	5
8	Siaha	14	6	0	5	0	4
Total :		360	107	26	17	9	76

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare

Table 15.2 (Cont'd)

Number of Registered Medical and Para Medical Personnels

SN	Year / District	Nurses							
		Regular				Contract / Others Nurses			
		RN & RM	LHV	MHW	ANM	RN & RM	LHV	MHW	ANM
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	2009 - 10	477	0	0	608	227	0	0	30
2	2010 - 11	468	0	0	558	258	0	0	30
3	2011 - 12	459	0	0	551	290	0	0	30
4	2012 - 13	489	0	0	544	297	0	0	30
5	2013 - 14	481	0	0	517	418	0	0	55
6	2014 - 15	500	0	0	534	450	0	0	55
7	2015 - 16	554	0	0	486	426	0	0	44
8	2016 - 17	519	0	329	342	426	0	78	267
9	2017 - 18	827	39	312	353	314	39	92	267
10	2018 - 19	823	117	374	310	313	0	102	260
District-wise (2018 - 19)									
1	Mamit	46	4	25	13	30	0	9	23
2	Kolasib	59	7	20	20	25	0	13	17
3	Aizawl	389	42	134	129	84	0	43	82
4	Champhai	77	6	38	38	43	0	15	34
5	Serchhip	62	4	21	16	35	0	0	28
6	Lunglei	104	26	78	52	47	0	5	49
7	Lawngtlai	33	12	28	27	12	0	7	16
8	Siaha	53	16	30	15	37	0	10	11
Total :		823	117	374	310	313	0	102	260

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare

Table 15.2 (Cont'd)

Number of Registered Medical and Para Medical Personnels

SN	Year / District	Other Para Medical Personnel			
		Lab Technician		Pharmacists	
		Regular	Contract / Others	Regular	Contract / Others
1	2	17	18	19	20
1	2009 - 10	37	0	85	0
2	2010 - 11	41	0	57	0
3	2011 - 12	37	0	85	0
4	2012 - 13	37	0	108	0
5	2013 - 14	58	0	92	0
6	2014 - 15	125	0	123	0
7	2015 - 16	56	0	89	0
8	2016 - 17	52	176	91	60
9	2017 - 18	75	176	83	60
10	2018 - 19	78	174	79	60
District-wise (2018 - 19)					
1	Mamit	2	15	2	9
2	Kolasib	4	20	6	8
3	Aizawl	49	68	52	16
4	Champhai	8	20	3	10
5	Serchhip	2	13	5	5
6	Lunglei	9	22	7	6
7	Lawngtlai	3	8	3	2
8	Siaha	1	8	1	4
Total :		78	174	79	60

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare

Table 15.3

Number of Patients Treated in Hospitals

SN	Year / District	Government		Private	
		O.P.D	I.P.D	O.P.D	I.P.D
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2009 - 10	604,364	49,168	163,768	40,845
2	2010 - 11	633,194	47,677	162,467	40,642
3	2011 - 12	673,080	49,295	141,486	39,902
4	2012 - 13	697,774	50,467	214,233	57,787
5	2013 - 14	616,763	46,315	141,890	41,467
6	2014 - 15	588,371	46,664	156,696	47,462
7	2015 - 16	602,799	49,551	177,310	47,051
8	2016 - 17	1,331,302	258,585	204,090	47,096
9	2017 - 18	1,332,810	321,091	196,101	45,940
10	2018 - 19	1,478,146	307,972	211,213	81,204

District-wise (2018 - 19)

1	Mamit	71,682	13,379	0	0
2	Kolasib	87,688	18,111	1,224	0
3	Aizawl	733,946	146,854	148,766	76,211
4	Champhai	105,257	26,874	7,775	936
5	Serchhip	69,006	23,738	3,614	494
6	Lunglei	283,390	35,165	32,376	779
7	Lawngtlai	85,858	25,128	14,761	1,288
8	Siaha	41,319	18,723	2,697	1,496
Total :		1,478,146	307,972	211,213	81,204

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare

Table 15.4

Achievements under Health Programme

SN	Year / District	T.B		Malaria			Leprosy		Dengue		
		No. of Sputum Examined	No. of cases detected	B/S Examined	Positive	Deaths	Cases under treatment	Deaths	B/S Examined	Positive	Deaths
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	2009 - 10	2,538	799	171,793	9,399	119	0	0	0	0	0
2	2010 - 11	8,367	2,262	213,149	15,495	31	0	0	0	0	0
3	2011 - 12	8,533	2,300	213,149	8,861	30	0	0	0	0	0
4	2012 - 13	8,324	2,337	168,421	9,883	25	0	0	90	6	0
5	2013 - 14	8,606	2,005	229,818	11,747	20	0	0	93	7	0
6	2014 - 15	9,111	1,628	330,882	23,105	31	0	0	246	19	0
7	2015 - 16	9,658	2,088	302,942	28,593	21	0	0	338	43	0
8	2016 - 17	8,961	2,149	267,747	7,583	9	32	0	1,423	580	0
9	2017 - 18	8,129	2,663	213,601	5,715	4	0	0	1,018	146	0
10	2018 - 19	17,171	2,926	218,178	4,296	3	5	0	867	68	0

District-wise (2018 - 19)

1	Mamit	753	30	17,429	772	1	1	0	29	4	0
2	Kolasib	2,512	169	15,141	36	0	0	0	12	5	0
3	Aizawl	8,631	2,049	95,419	57	0	2	0	580	49	0
4	Champhai	1,876	147	15,495	6	0	0	0	17	3	0
5	Serchhip	492	96	14,913	8	1	1	0	15	3	0
6	Lunglei	1,649	198	23,588	1,092	0	0	0	203	3	0
7	Lawngtlai	743	104	28,984	2,222	1	0	0	4	1	0
8	Siaha	515	133	7,209	103	0	1	0	7	0	0
Total :		17,171	2,926	218,178	4,296	3	5	0	867	68	0

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare

Table 15.5

Achievements under Family Welfare Programme

SN	Year / District	Sterilization		No. of I.U.D. (Persons)	No. of C.C. (Persons)	No. of Oral Pills (Persons)	Anti-Natal Care	
		Vasec-tomy	Tubec-tomy				Cases Regd.	Had 3 Contacts
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	2009 - 10	0	2,176	2,526	4,570	7,047	22,438	15,707
2	2010 - 11	2	2,027	3,084	4,185	6,609	29,337	22,464
3	2011 - 12	0	2,033	3,036	1,431	4,032	27,683	21,385
4	2012 - 13	1	1,705	2,722	977	3,735	26,432	17,579
5	2013 - 14	0	1,719	2,828	3,081	4,987	24,749	15,907
6	2014 - 15	0	1,543	2,531	2,557	4,021	23,429	16,926
7	2015 - 16	0	1,296	2,478	1,877	4,892	22,391	15,792
8	2016 - 17	0	1,244	2,344	1,540	5,523	21,801	15,176
9	2017 - 18	0	88	1,601	0	78,189	21,582	9,547
10	2018 - 19	0	1,530	1,654	2,380	5,721	22,750	11,015

District-wise (2018 - 19)

1	Mamit	0	29	39	164	406	1,903	676
2	Kolasib	0	160	66	92	300	1,830	972
3	Aizawl	0	962	701	984	2,067	8,007	4,974
4	Champhai	0	49	258	391	1,175	2,758	1,067
5	Serchhip	0	0	74	136	182	1,240	392
6	Lunglei	0	180	239	350	901	2,562	1,264
7	Lawngtlai	0	61	84	152	418	2,716	1,112
8	Siaha	0	89	193	111	272	1,734	558
Total :		0	1,530	1,654	2,380	5,721	22,750	11,015

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare

Table 15.6

Number of Beds in Medical Institutions

SN	Year / District	Government			Sub District Hospital	UPHC (Urban Primary Health Centre)	Private / Nursing Homes
		Hospitals	CHC's	PHC's			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2009 - 10	771	360	570	60	0	993
2	2010 - 11	771	360	570	60	0	993
3	2011 - 12	975	270	570	150	0	993
4	2012 - 13	970	270	570	150	10	1,030
5	2013 - 14	989	270	570	150	10	990
6	2014 - 15	999	270	570	150	80	1,171
7	2015 - 16	1,009	270	570	150	80	1,252
8	2016 - 17	991	270	570	150	80	1,279
9	2017 - 18	1,099	217	570	170	80	1,274
10	2018 - 19	1,366	270	570	170	80	1,553
District-wise (2018 - 19)							
1	Mamit	30	30	70	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	60	30	50	0	0	20
3	Aizawl	836	90	100	80	60	1,190
4	Champhai	75	60	110	30	0	52
5	Serchhip	110	30	50	0	0	20
6	Lunglei	150	0	90	60	20	191
7	Lawngtlai	30	30	60	0	0	80
8	Siaha	75	0	40	0	0	0
Total :		1,366	270	570	170	80	1,553

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare

Table 15.7

**Number of Hospital Beds by Type
(Government Hospitals only)**

SN	Year / District	General Beds	Maternity Beds	Paediatric Beds	T.B. Beds	Other Beds	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2009 - 10	399	134	91	50	257	931
2	2010 - 11	389	134	91	50	268	932
3	2011 - 12	458	129	82	4	172	845
4	2012 - 13	400	143	103	14	290	950
5	2013 - 14	362	168	131	16	342	1,019
6	2014 - 15	377	168	131	16	347	1,039
7	2015 - 16	377	168	131	16	347	1,039
8	2016 - 17	472	146	117	14	232	981
9	2017 - 18	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
10	2018 - 19	590	128	116	14	293	1,141

District-wise (2018 - 19)

1	Mamit	12	6	6	0	6	30
2	Kolasib	25	11	13	4	7	60
3	Aizawl	332	56	48	10	191	637
4	Champhai	31	20	7	0	17	75
5	Serchhip	85	10	5	0	10	110
6	Lunglei	72	14	26	0	38	150
7	Lawngtlai	15	4	5	0	10	34
8	Siaha	18	7	6	0	14	45
Total :		590	128	116	14	293	1,141

NR = Data Not Reported

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare

Table 15.8

Statistics on State A.I.D.S. Control Programme

SN	Year / District	No. of Blood Tested		PLHIV Deaths	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
1	2	3	4	7	8
1	2009 - 10	20,239	10,574	2	3
2	2010 - 11	25,193	12,453	0	0
3	2011 -12	32,067	16,146	65	36
4	2012 - 13	26,563	12,289	168	0
5	2013 - 14	31,524	14,680	299	156
6	2014 - 15	26,931	12,336	88	65
7	2015 - 16	29,150	13,421	112	73
8	2016 - 17	30,256	37,301	145	84
9	2017 - 18	31,482	36,579	283	172
10	2018 - 19	26,755	38,860	459	257
District-wise (2018 - 19)					
1	Mamit	1,192	1,950	9	8
2	Kolasib	1,908	3,082	54	24
3	Aizawl	14,813	21,500	270	139
4	Champhai	2,367	3,618	65	34
5	Serchhip	1,484	2,025	8	13
6	Lunglei	3,807	3,757	38	24
7	Lawngtlai	702	1,917	6	8
8	Siaha	482	1,011	9	7
Total :		26,755	38,860	459	257

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare

Table 15.9

Universal Immunisation Programme

SN	Year / District	T.T. Pregnant Women		Oral Polio Vaccine (OPV) (Achieved)	Diphtheria Pertussis Tetanus (DPT)	Bacille Calmette Guerin (BCG)	Measles
		T.T. Pregnant Women	T.T.2+T.T. Booster*				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2009 - 10	19,677	-	22,972	23,791	22,789	21,008
2	2010 - 11	20,959	-	22,791	22,808	22,714	21,684
3	2011 - 12	21,304	-	22,377	23,957	23,352	21,244
4	2012 - 13	13,951	-	22,076	22,057	23,350	20,741
5	2013 - 14	13,958	-	20,841	20,821	23,093	19,736
6	2014 - 15	20,391	-	20,116	20,142	23,319	18,798
7	2015 - 16	19,979	-	19,599	15,015	20,697	19,427
8	2016 - 17	13,523	18,995	17,522	17,311	19,473	18,399
9	2017 - 18	14,155	19,937	17,924	17,875	17,953	16,466
10	2018 - 19	14,192	19,359	18,546	18,642	19,152	16,743
District-wise (2018 - 19)							
1	Mamit	1,164	1,591	1,427	1,445	1,406	1,247
2	Kolasib	1,066	1,543	1,390	1,403	1,395	1,203
3	Aizawl	5,212	6,713	6,998	6,990	7,743	6,080
4	Champhai	1,734	2,494	2,234	2,261	1,988	1,878
5	Serchhip	811	1,107	1,034	1,050	834	966
6	Lunglei	1,617	2,437	2,265	2,278	2,371	1,788
7	Lawngtlai	1,757	2,075	1,991	2,008	2,069	1,595
8	Siaha	831	1,399	1,207	1,207	1,346	1,986
Total :		14,192	19,359	18,546	18,642	19,152	16,743

(-) = Nil

*Data received from 2016-17 only

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare

Table 15.10

Medical Institutions and Bed Strengths

SN	Hospitals / Institutions	Bed Strength (in Nos) As on March 2019
1	2	3
A	GOVERNMENT	
1	Civil Hospital, Aizawl	- 270
2	Kulikawn Hospital	- 50
3	District Hospital, Lunglei	- 150
4	District Hospital, Champhai	- 75
5	District Hospital, Serchhip	- 60
6	District Hospital, Siaha	- 45
7	District Hospital, Kolasib	- 60
8	District Hospital, Mamit	- 30
9	District Hospital, Lawngtlai	- 34
10	Mizoram State Cancer Institute (MSCI) Zemabawk	- 50
11	Zoram Medical College (including TB Bed) Falkawn	- 267
12	Tlabung SDH (including Leprosy Bed)	- 20
13	Integrated Ayush Hospital, Thenzawl	- 50
B	NON-GOVERNMENT	
1	Synod Hospital, Durtlang	- 355
2	Christian Hospital, Serkawn	- 100
3	Greenwood Hospital, Bawngkawn, Aizawl	- 87
4	Adventist Hospital, 7th Day Tlang, Aizawl	- 50
5	Nazareth Hospital, Ramhlun North, Aizawl	- 38
6	Bethesda Hospital, Bawngkawn, Aizawl	- 100
7	Aizawl Hospital & Research Centre, Khatla, Aizawl	- 145
8	Vaivenga Hospital, Dawrpui, Aizawl	- 21
9	Grace Nursing Home, Zarkawt, Aizawl	- 32
10	Ebenezer Medical Centre, Chawnpui	- 84
11	Maraland Gospel Centenary Hospital, Siaha	- 60
12	Lairam Christian Medical Centre, Lawngtlai	- 50
13	Alpha Hospital, Kulikawn, Aizawl	- 35
14	Med-Aim Hospital, Champhai	- 22
15	Nazareth Nursing Home, Kolasib	- 20
16	BN Hospital, Kulikawn, Aizawl	- 59
17	Faith Hospital, Lunglei	- 30
18	Hope Hospital, Lunglei	- 35
19	DM Hospital, Champhai	- 30
20	LRM Hospital, Ramhlun	- 67
21	City Hospital, Mission Veng	- 62
22	Redeem Hospital, College Veng	- 26
23	John William Hospital, Lunglei	- 30
24	Mercy Hospital (RD & RC), Serchhip	- 15

Source: Directorate of Health & Family Welfare

16. VITAL STATISTICS

Table 16.1

Annual Birth & Death Rate in Rural and Urban Areas

SN	Year / District	Birth Rate			Death Rate		
		Rural	Urban	Combined	Rural	Urban	Combined
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2009	20.6	24.94	22.88	4.71	5.88	5.33
2	2010	20.49	24.21	22.46	3.58	5.66	4.68
3	2011	19.46	26.03	22.89	3.42	6.33	4.94
4	2012	19.23	26.35	22.95	4.05	7.27	5.73
5	2013	18.7	23.49	21.2	4.05	6.41	5.28
6	2014	18.31	22.86	20.7	4.11	6.64	5.44
7	2015	17.17	23.48	20.48	3.7	6.79	5.32
8	2016	14.66	21.39	18.19	3.56	6.67	5.19
9	2017	14.02	19.61	16.96	3.43	6.23	4.9
10	2018	13.82	18.44	16.25	3.52	4.97	4.28
District-wise (2018)							
1	Mamit	15.38	15.82	15.43	2.28	4.37	2.65
2	Kolasib	9.74	17.86	14.3	3.15	6.32	4.93
3	Aizawl	18.96	17.72	17.97	6.67	4.4	4.85
4	Champhai	8.6	19.32	12.72	3.74	5.42	4.38
5	Serchhip	4.89	13.23	9.08	3.68	4.46	4.07
6	Lunglei	12.1	22.05	16.37	3.15	6.85	4.47
7	Lawngtlai	16.79	20.68	17.51	2.22	4.62	2.66
8	Siaha	18.81	23.64	21.04	3.71	5.13	4.36
Total :		13.82	18.44	16.25	3.52	4.97	4.28

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table 16.2

Number of Births by Sex and Sex Ratio at Birth

SN	Year / District	Total No. of Births	Rural		
			Persons	Males	Females
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2009	25,535	10,894	5,649	5,245
2	2010	25,752	11,055	5,677	5,378
3	2011	25,425	10,341	5,143	5,198
4	2012	26,042	10,423	5,308	5,115
5	2013	24,584	10,337	5,293	5,044
6	2014	24,516	10,329	5,330	4,999
7	2015	24,786	9,879	4,974	4,905
8	2016	22,497	8,604	4,322	4,282
9	2017	21,431	8,396	4,232	4,164
10	2018	20,984	8,444	4,283	4,161
District-Wise (2018)					
1	Mamit	1,697	1,393	730	663
2	Kolasib	1,442	430	209	221
3	Aizawl	8,429	1,748	836	912
4	Champhai	1,790	745	387	358
5	Serchhip	680	182	99	83
6	Lunglei	2,989	1,263	644	619
7	Lawngtlai	2,587	2,023	1,037	986
8	Siaha	1,370	660	341	319
Total :		20,984	8,444	4,283	4,161

*cont'd...**Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics*

Table 16.2 (cont'd)

Number of Births by Sex and Sex Ratio at Birth

SN	Year / District	Urban			Sex Ratio (females per 1000 males)		
		Persons	Males	Females	Total	Rural	Urban
1	2	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	2009	14,641	7,451	7,190	949	928	965
2	2010	14,697	7,541	7,156	948	947	949
3	2011	15,084	7,746	7,338	973	1011	947
4	2012	15,619	7,925	7,694	968	964	971
5	2013	14,247	7,290	6,957	954	953	954
6	2014	14,187	7,160	7,021	963	938	981
7	2015	14,907	7,590	7,317	973	986	964
8	2016	13,893	7,134	6,759	964	991	947
9	2017	13,035	6,561	6,474	986	984	987
10	2018	12,540	6,402	6,138	964	972	959
District-wise (2018)							
1	Mamit	304	158	146	911	908	924
2	Kolasib	1,012	519	493	981	1057	950
3	Aizawl	6,681	3,376	3,305	1001	1091	979
4	Champhai	1,045	532	513	948	925	964
5	Serchhip	498	268	230	853	838	858
6	Lunglei	1,726	888	838	951	961	944
7	Lawngtlai	564	297	267	939	951	899
8	Siaha	710	364	346	943	935	954
Total :		12,540	6,402	6,138	964	972	959

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table 16.3

Number of Registered Deaths by Sex

SN	Year / District	Total No. of Deaths	Number of Deaths					
			Rural			Urban		
			Persons	Males	Females	Persons	Males	Females
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	2009	5,942	2,490	1,395	1,095	3,452	2,220	1,232
2	2010	5,365	1,931	1,111	820	3,434	2,182	1,252
3	2011	5,484	1,819	1,047	772	3,665	2,402	1,263
4	2012	6,503	2,195	1,280	915	4,308	2,855	1,453
5	2013	6,126	2,237	1,343	894	3,889	2,576	1,313
6	2014	6,444	2,320	1,386	934	4,124	2,675	1,449
7	2015	6,440	2,130	1,268	862	4,310	2,847	1,463
8	2016	6,422	2,088	1,216	872	4,334	2,848	1,486
9	2017	6,191	2,051	1,245	806	4,140	2,775	1,365
10	2018	5,525	2,148	1,300	848	3,377	2,202	1,175
District-wise (2018)								
1	Mamit	291	207	130	77	84	55	29
2	Kolasib	497	139	90	49	358	233	125
3	Aizawl	2,273	615	377	238	1,658	1,083	575
4	Champhai	617	324	190	134	293	194	99
5	Serchhip	305	137	76	61	168	103	65
6	Lunglei	865	329	203	126	536	344	192
7	Lawngtlai	393	267	157	110	126	84	42
8	Siaha	284	130	77	53	154	106	48
Total :		5,525	2,148	1,300	848	3,377	2,202	1,175

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table 16.4

**Medically Certified Deaths by leading causes as per International
Classification of Disease (ICD 10) Revision, 2018**

SN	Name of Disease Group	No. of Persons		
		Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1	Certain Infectious and Parasitic Diseases	316	182	498
2	Neoplasms	245	162	407
3	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs and certain disorders involving the immune mechanism	6	7	13
4	Endocrine, Nutritional and Metabolic Diseases	28	14	42
5	Mental and Behavioural Disorders	14	0	14
6	Diseases of the nervous system	32	50	82
7	Diseases of the eye and adnexa	0	0	0
8	Diseases of the ear and mastoid process	0	0	0
9	Diseases of the circulatory system	353	169	522
10	Diseases of the respiratory system	243	195	438
11	Diseases of the digestive system	520	120	640
12	Diseases of the skin and subcutaneous tissue	5	1	6
13	Diseases of the musculoskeletal system and connective tissue	0	5	5
14	Diseases of the genitourinary system	127	51	178
15	Pregnancy, childbirth and the puerperium	0	7	7
16	Certain Conditions originating in the perinatal period	87	86	173
17	Congenital malformation, deformations and chromosomal abnormalities	14	7	21
18	Symptoms, signs and abnormal, clinical and laboratory findings not elsewhere classified	72	48	120
19	Injury, poisoning and certain other consequences of external causes	72	25	97
20	External causes of morbidity and mortality	15	2	17
Total :		2,149	1,131	3,280

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table 16.5

Number of Deaths by Age Group 2018

SN	Age Group	Males		Females		Total		Grand Total
		Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	Rural	Urban	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	0 - 1	47	123	42	92	89	215	304
2	1 - 4	21	18	20	13	41	31	72
3	5 - 14	26	24	28	28	54	52	106
4	15 - 24	50	73	16	47	66	120	186
5	25 - 34	142	267	52	93	194	360	554
6	35 - 44	173	419	65	165	238	584	822
7	45 - 54	176	387	77	128	253	515	768
8	55 - 64	168	310	101	141	269	451	720
9	65 - 69	89	102	80	71	169	173	342
10	70 & above	393	462	360	386	753	848	1,601
11	Age not stated	15	17	7	11	22	28	50
Total :		1,300	2,202	848	1,175	2,148	3,377	5,525

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table 16.6

Infant Mortality Rate

SN	Year / District	Infant Mortality Rate (CRS)		
		Rural	Urban	Combined
1	2	3	4	5
1	2009	26.8	46.38	38.03
2	2010	22.61	41.1	33.16
3	2011	18.76	43.89	33.67
4	2012	21.49	45.39	35.83
5	2013	29.7	45.62	38.93
6	2014	27.3	47.3	38.83
7	2015	14.48	21.53	18.72
8	2016	11.97	13.1	12.62
9	2017	12.51	20.48	17.36
10	2018	10.54	17.15	14.49
District-wise (2018)				
1	Mamit	8.61	9.87	8.84
2	Kolasib	18.60	14.82	15.95
3	Aizawl	13.16	16.31	15.66
4	Champhai	16.11	30.62	24.58
5	Serchhip	27.47	2.01	8.82
6	Lunglei	5.54	23.75	16.06
7	Lawngtlai	5.44	15.96	7.73
8	Siaha	16.67	7.04	11.68
Total :		10.54	17.15	14.49

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

17. WATER SUPPLY

Table 17.1

Rural Water Supply

SN	Year / District	Total No. of Habitations	No. of habitations covered during the year				
			PC with < 40 LPCD	FC with >= 40 LPCD	PC with < 55 LPCD	FC with >= 55 LPCD	NC with 0 LPCD
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2012 - 13	777	305	472	739	38	102
2	2013 - 14	777	438	339	693	84	0
3	2014 - 15	760	442	318	680	80	0
4	2015 - 16	738	298	440	622	116	0
5	2016 - 17	738	272	466	589	149	0
6	2017 - 18	720	256	464	559	161	0
7	2018 - 19	0	260	460	520	200	0
District-wise (2018 - 19)							
1	Mamit	0	29	59	71	17	0
2	Kolasib	0	8	29	22	15	0
3	Aizawl	0	27	67	70	24	0
4	Champhai	0	39	44	70	13	0
5	Serchhip	0	15	21	22	14	0
6	Lunglei	0	53	111	103	61	0
7	Lawngtlai	0	84	81	125	40	0
8	Siaha	0	5	48	37	16	0
Total :		0	260	460	520	200	0

NC = Non- covered

PC = Partially covered

FC = Fully Covered

LPCD = Litres Per Capita per Day

Source: Office of the E-in-C, Public Health Engineering

Table 17.2

Achievement under Urban Water Supply

SN	Year / District	No. of completed projects	No. of ongoing projects	Fund utilized (Rs. in lakhs)	No. of house water connections provided during the year
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2009 - 10	0	4	12,062.92	5,099
2	2010 - 11	2	6	2,330.87	4,809
3	2011 - 12	0	15	16,609.46	5,355
4	2012 - 13	3	10	8,873.56	4,673
5	2013 - 14	0	10	8,451.01	6,307
6	2014 - 15	0	11	9,789.57	6,695
7	2015 - 16	4	7	10,073.39	3,375
8	2016 - 17	2	5	2,265.82	5,785
9	2017 - 18	0	0	0	4,785
10	2018 - 19	0	0	0	5,655
District-wise (2018 - 19)					
1	Mamit	0	0	0	156
2	Kolasib	0	0	0	309
3	Aizawl	0	0	0	3,634
4	Champhai	0	0	0	254
5	Serchhip	0	0	0	137
6	Lunglei	0	0	0	608
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	0	412
8	Siaha	0	0	0	145
Total :		0	0	0	5,655

Source: Office of the E-in-C, Public Health Engineering

Table 17.3

Rural Water Supply Facilities

SN	Year / District	No. of villages provided with piped water supply during the year	No. of hand pump installed during the year	No. of rain water harvesting tanks constructed during the year	No. of village springs improved during the year	No. of impounding reservoirs constructed during the year	No. of rural schools provided with drinking water facilities during the year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2009 - 10	104	111	789	19	1	0
2	2010 - 11	65	91	38	16	0	126
3	2011 - 12	106	18	55	1	0	0
4	2012 - 13	29	54	17	0	0	733
5	2013 - 14	52	0	21	0	0	276
6	2014 - 15	44	0	9	0	0	45
7	2015 - 16	27	0	5	0	0	0
8	2016 - 17	32	0	3	0	0	0
9	2017 - 18	20	0	0	0	0	0
10	2018 - 19	42	11	1	0	0	0
District-wise (2018 - 19)							
1	Mamit	4	0	0	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	5	0	0	0	0	0
3	Aizawl	9	11	0	0	0	0
4	Champhai	5	0	0	0	0	0
5	Serchhip	2	0	0	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	11	0	1	0	0	0
7	Lawngtlai	3	0	0	0	0	0
8	Siaha	3	0	0	0	0	0
Total :		42	11	1	0	0	0

Source: Office of the E-in-C, Public Health Engineering

18. EDUCATION

Table :18.1

Number of Recognised Educational Institutions

SN	Year / District	Primary Schools	Middle Schools	High Schools	Higher Secondary Schools
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2009 - 10	1,763	1,180	362	70
2	2010 - 11	1,821	1,353	538	98
3	2011 - 12	1,855	1,383	543	113
4	2012 - 13	1,831	1,381	584	118
5	2013 - 14	1,876	1,408	612	127
6	2014 - 15	1,946	1,514	610	132
7	2015 - 16	1,950	1,511	614	138
8	2016 - 17	1,968	1,542	640	163
9	2017 - 18	1,969	1,542	669	175
10	2018 - 19	1,959	1,552	689	186
District-wise (2018 - 19)					
1	Mamit	196	144	53	4
2	Kolasib	138	119	47	8
3	Aizawl	475	417	224	77
4	Champhai	228	207	94	16
5	Serchhip	106	95	46	11
6	Lunglei	375	273	123	38
7	Lawngtlai	310	208	63	21
8	Siaha	131	89	39	11
Total :		1,959	1,552	689	186

Source: Directorate of School Education

Table 18.2

Number of Schools by Type of Management

SN	Year / District	Primary Schools							Total
		Central Govt.		State Govt.	Deficit	Local Bodies	Private/ Council Aided	Pvt. Unaided	
		Purely Central	SSA						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2009 - 10	2	147	865	0	284	NR	465	1,763
2	2010 - 11	3	189	868	0	279	7	475	1,821
3	2011 - 12	4	206	865	0	278	7	495	1,855
4	2012 - 13	4	192	859	0	277	7	492	1,831
5	2013 - 14	4	193	859	0	278	7	535	1,876
6	2014 - 15	4	206	851	0	271	7	607	1,946
7	2015 - 16	4	204	836	0	274	4	628	1,950
8	2016 - 17	4	204	825	0	281	3	651	1,968
9	2017 - 18	4	203	812	0	283	4	663	1,969
10	2018 - 19	4	200	803	0	289	0	663	1,959
District-wise (2018- 19)									
1	Mamit	0	49	93	0	0	0	54	196
2	Kolasib	0	17	72	0	0	0	49	138
3	Aizawl	2	14	248	0	0	0	211	475
4	Champhai	1	5	130	0	0	0	92	228
5	Serchhip	0	1	64	0	0	0	41	106
6	Lunglei	1	59	196	0	0	0	119	375
7	Lawngtlai	0	30	0	0	196	0	84	310
8	Siaha	0	25	0	0	93	0	13	131
Total :		4	200	803	0	289	0	663	1,959

NR = Not Reported

(cont'd...)

Source: Directorate of School Education

Table 18.2 (cont'd)

Number of Schools by Type of Management

SN	Year / District	Middle Schools								Total
		Central Govt.		State Govt.	Deficit	Local Bodies	Aided*	Pvt. Unaided	Tribal/ Social Welfare Deptt.	
		Purely Central	SSA							
1	2	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	2009 - 10	5	191	533	10	85	NR	356	0	1,180
2	2010 - 11	5	224	533	45	91	66	389	0	1,353
3	2011 - 12	9	238	533	45	87	65	406	0	1,383
4	2012 - 13	9	235	533	45	87	64	408	0	1,381
5	2013 - 14	9	238	577	19	69	64	432	0	1,408
6	2014 - 15	11	296	576	19	67	64	481	0	1,514
7	2015 - 16	12	296	576	10	79	65	473	0	1,511
8	2016 - 17	13	295	573	10	84	65	502	0	1,542
9	2017 - 18	13	291	570	10	85	65	508	0	1,542
10	2018 - 19	13	291	569	10	87	64	517	1	1,552
District-wise (2018 - 19)										
1	Mamit	1	50	53	0	0	7	33	0	144
2	Kolasib	1	30	43	1	0	4	40	0	119
3	Aizawl	3	33	171	5	0	18	187	0	417
4	Champhai	2	16	100	1	0	4	84	0	207
5	Serchhip	2	2	48	2	0	7	33	1	95
6	Lunglei	3	60	109	1	0	24	76	0	273
7	Lawngtlai	1	76	18	0	61	0	52	0	208
8	Siaha	0	24	27	0	26	0	12	0	89
Total :		13	291	569	10	87	64	517	1	1,552

NR = Not Reported

(cont'd...)

*Including Adhoc/Council/ Aided

Source: Directorate of School Education

Table 18.2 (cont'd)

Number of Schools by Type of Management

SN	Year / District	High Schools							Total
		Central Govt.		State Govt.	Deficit	Aided*	Pvt. Unaided	Tribal Social Welfare Deptt.	
		Purely Central	RMSA						
1	2	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	2009 - 10	4	0	199	9	NR	150	0	362
2	2010 - 11	3	0	199	9	129	198	0	538
3	2011 - 12	8	5	199	9	129	193	0	543
4	2012 - 13	8	52	199	9	129	187	0	584
5	2013 - 14	8	75	199	9	129	192	0	612
6	2014 - 15	10	74	199	9	129	189	0	610
7	2015 - 16	10	74	199	9	129	193	0	614
8	2016 - 17	11	81	198	9	129	212	0	640
9	2017 - 18	11	92	198	9	129	230	0	669
10	2018 - 19	11	92	198	9	129	249	1	689
District-wise (2018 - 19)									
1	Mamit	1	12	19	0	11	10	0	53
2	Kolasib	1	13	13	1	9	10	0	47
3	Aizawl	2	17	61	5	34	105	0	224
4	Champhai	2	7	30	0	27	28	0	94
5	Serchhip	1	5	15	1	11	12	1	46
6	Lunglei	3	21	34	1	23	41	0	123
7	Lawngtlai	1	10	17	0	5	30	0	63
8	Siaha	0	7	9	1	9	13	0	39
Total :		11	92	198	9	129	249	1	689

*Including Adhoc/Council Aided

NR = Not Reported

Source: Directorate of School Education

Table 18.2 (cont'd)

Number of Schools by Type of Management

SN	Year / District	Higher Secondary Schools					Total
		Central Govt.	State Govt.	Deficit	Aided*	Pvt. Unaided	
1	2	28	29	30	31	32	33
1	2009 - 10	1	20	7	NR	42	70
2	2010 - 11	2	20	7	13	56	98
3	2011 - 12	2	20	7	13	71	113
4	2012 - 13	3	20	7	13	75	118
5	2013 - 14	4	20	7	13	83	127
6	2014 - 15	4	20	7	13	88	132
7	2015 - 16	4	20	7	13	94	138
8	2016 - 17	5	20	7	13	118	163
9	2017 - 18	5	20	7	13	130	175
10	2018 - 19	6	21	7	12	140	186
District-wise (2018 - 19)							
1	Mamit	0	2	0	0	2	4
2	Kolasib	1	1	1	1	4	8
3	Aizawl	2	10	4	4	57	77
4	Champhai	0	1	0	3	12	16
5	Serchhip	1	1	1	2	6	11
6	Lunglei	1	3	1	2	31	38
7	Lawngtlai	1	2	0	0	18	21
8	Siaha	0	1	0	0	10	11
Total :		6	21	7	12	140	186

*Including Adhoc/Council Aided

NR = Not Reported

Source: Directorate of School Education

Table 18.3

Number of Teachers by Stage of Education

SN	Year / District	Primary Schools			Middle Schools		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2009 - 10	3,937	4,441	8,378	4,496	2,214	6,710
2	2010 - 11	3,953	4,357	8,310	5,217	2,607	7,824
3	2011 - 12	4,050	4,438	8,488	6,019	3,693	9,712
4	2012 - 13	4,059	4,644	8,703	5,940	3,735	9,675
5	2013 - 14	4,012	4,705	8,717	6,059	4,102	10,161
6	2014 - 15	3,917	4,511	8,428	6,170	4,149	10,319
7	2015 - 16	3,907	4,423	8,330	5,972	4,187	10,159
8	2016 - 17	4,449	4,061	8,510	5,417	4,789	10,206
9	2017 - 18	3,855	4,645	8,500	5,649	3,757	9,406
10	2018 - 19	3,540	4,323	7,863	5,559	3,745	9,304
District-wise (2018 - 19)							
1	Mamit	282	305	587	505	300	805
2	Kolasib	175	351	526	411	304	715
3	Aizawl	665	1,558	2,223	1,432	1,350	2,782
4	Champhai	334	466	800	690	496	1,186
5	Serchhip	171	243	414	336	174	510
6	Lunglei	581	631	1,212	952	530	1,482
7	Lawngtlai	852	422	1,274	851	418	1,269
8	Siaha	480	347	827	382	173	555
Total :		3,540	4,323	7,863	5,559	3,745	9,304

(cont'd...)

Source: Directorate of School Education

Table 18.3 (cont'd)

Number of Teachers by Stage of Education

SN	Year / District	High Schools			Higher Secondary Schools		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2009 - 10	1,956	847	2,803	546	433	979
2	2010 - 11	2,732	1,138	3,870	702	522	1,224
3	2011 - 12	2,785	1,427	4,212	665	558	1,223
4	2012 - 13	2,859	1,555	4,414	827	641	1,468
5	2013 - 14	2,986	1,631	4,617	852	666	1,518
6	2014 - 15	2,925	1,575	4,500	845	675	1,520
7	2015 - 16	2,853	1,541	4,394	847	689	1,536
8	2016 - 17	2,928	1,585	4,513	894	767	1,661
9	2017 - 18	2,895	1,379	4,274	927	787	1,714
10	2018 - 19	2,924	1,433	4,357	973	814	1,787

District-wise (2018 - 19)

1	Mamit	216	87	303	22	14	36
2	Kolasib	207	102	309	48	36	84
3	Aizawl	1,020	594	1,614	449	429	878
4	Champhai	379	144	523	84	67	151
5	Serchhip	190	94	284	71	44	115
6	Lunglei	498	235	733	168	131	299
7	Lawngtlai	256	107	363	90	43	133
8	Siaha	158	70	228	41	50	91
Total :		2,924	1,433	4,357	973	814	1,787

Source: Directorate of School Education

Table 18.4

Number of Students by Stage of Education

SN	Year / District	Primary Schools			Middle Schools		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2009 - 10	80,849	73,732	154,581	31,516	28,727	60,243
2	2010 - 11	84,465	79,832	166,152	36,208	33,110	69,318
3	2011 - 12	85,900	77,049	161,514	45,761	41,965	87,726
4	2012 - 13	83,973	77,608	161,581	46,513	43,242	89,755
5	2013 - 14	84,535	80,516	165,051	48,797	45,557	94,354
6	2014 - 15	81,530	76,116	157,646	48,741	45,336	94,077
7	2015 - 16	82,473	76,861	159,334	48,365	44,912	93,277
8	2016 - 17	77,483	72,129	149,612	45,970	42,685	88,655
9	2017 - 18	74,894	70,295	145,189	45,437	42,896	88,333
10	2018 - 19	58,143	54,898	113,041	46,400	44,167	90,567
District-wise (2018 - 19)							
1	Mamit	5,482	5,349	10,831	3,658	3,343	7,001
2	Kolasib	4,934	4,800	9,734	3,743	3,624	7,367
3	Aizawl	17,507	16,731	34,238	15,656	15,704	31,360
4	Champhai	6,611	6,540	13,151	5,698	5,466	11,164
5	Serchhip	2,938	2,699	5,637	2,812	2,596	5,408
6	Lunglei	9,070	8,646	17,716	6,513	6,117	12,630
7	Lawngtlai	8,470	7,143	15,613	5,869	4,848	10,717
8	Siaha	3,131	2,990	6,121	2,451	2,469	4,920
Total :		58,143	54,898	113,041	46,400	44,167	90,567

(cont'd...)

Source: Directorate of School Education

Table 18.4 (cont'd)

Number of Students by Stage of Education

SN	Year / District	High Schools			Higher Secondary Schools		
		Boys	Girls	Total	Boys	Girls	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2009 - 10	18,853	18,970	37,823	7,662	7,473	15,135
2	2010 - 11	25,183	25,069	50,252	9,274	9,163	18,437
3	2011 - 12	24,464	24,277	48,741	10,194	10,056	20,250
4	2012 - 13	19,598	19,272	38,870	10,851	10,621	21,472
5	2013 - 14	21,271	20,674	41,945	11,152	10,935	22,087
6	2014 - 15	20,503	20,208	40,711	11,352	11,210	22,562
7	2015 - 16	20,824	20,710	41,534	11,237	11,749	22,986
8	2016 - 17	18,216	18,313	36,529	10,956	11,584	22,540
9	2017 - 18	18,502	18,905	37,407	10,511	11,352	21,863
10	2018 - 19	20,816	20,382	41,198	11,701	12,677	24,378
District-wise (2018 - 19)							
1	Mamit	1,234	1,106	2,340	207	224	431
2	Kolasib	1,474	1,492	2,966	555	654	1,209
3	Aizawl	7,836	7,976	15,812	6,614	7,081	13,695
4	Champhai	2,329	2,334	4,663	817	1,030	1,847
5	Serchhip	1,206	1,267	2,473	554	681	1,235
6	Lunglei	3,180	3,100	6,280	1,444	1,698	3,142
7	Lawngtlai	2,428	1,940	4,368	921	601	1,522
8	Siaha	1,129	1,167	2,296	589	708	1,297
Total :		20,816	20,382	41,198	11,701	12,677	24,378

Source: Directorate of School Education

Table 18.5

Teacher - Pupil Ratio By Stage of Education

SN	Year / District	Primary Schools			Middle Schools		
		Teachers	Pupils	Ratio	Teachers	Pupils	Ratio
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2009 - 10	8,378	154,581	1:18	6,710	60,243	1:9
2	2010 - 11	8,310	166,152	1:20	7,824	69,318	1:9
3	2011 - 12	8,488	161,514	1:19	9,712	87,726	1:9
4	2012 - 13	8,703	161,581	1:19	9,675	89,755	1:9
5	2013 - 14	8,717	165,051	1:19	10,161	94,354	1:9
6	2014 - 15	8,428	157,646	1:19	10,319	94,077	1:9
7	2015 - 16	8,330	159,334	1:19	10,159	93,277	1:9
8	2016 - 17	8,510	149,612	1:18	10,206	88,655	1:9
9	2017 - 18	8,500	145,189	1:17	9,406	88,333	1:9
10	2018 - 19	7,863	113,041	1:14	9,304	90,567	1:10
District-wise (2018 - 19)							
1	Mamit	587	10,831	1:18	805	7,001	1:9
2	Kolasib	526	9,734	1:19	715	7,367	1:10
3	Aizawl	2,223	34,238	1:15	2,782	31,360	1:11
4	Champhai	800	13,151	1:16	1,186	11,164	1:9
5	Serchhip	414	5,637	1:14	510	5,408	1:11
6	Lunglei	1,212	17,716	1:15	1,482	12,630	1:9
7	Lawngtlai	1,274	15,613	1:12	1,269	10,717	1:8
8	Siaha	827	6,121	1:7	555	4,920	1:9
Total :		7,863	113,041	1:14	9,304	90,567	1:10

*cont'd...**Source: Directorate of School Education*

Table 18.5 (cont'd)

Teacher - Pupil Ratio By Stage of Education

SN	Year / District	High Schools			Higher Secondary Schools		
		Teachers	Pupils	Ratio	Teachers	Pupils	Ratio
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>14</i>
1	2009 - 10	2,803	37,823	1:13	979	15,135	1:15
2	2010 - 11	3,870	50,252	1:13	1,224	18,437	1:15
3	2011 - 12	4,212	48,741	1:12	1,223	20,250	1:17
4	2012 - 13	4,414	38,870	1:9	1,468	21,472	1:15
5	2013 - 14	4,617	41,945	1:9	1,518	22,087	1:15
6	2014 - 15	4,500	40,711	1:9	1,520	22,562	1:15
7	2015 - 16	4,394	41,534	1:9	1,536	22,986	1:14
8	2016 - 17	4,513	36,529	1:8	1,661	22,540	1:14
9	2017 - 18	4,274	37,407	1:9	1,714	21,863	1:13
10	2018 - 19	4,357	41,198	1:9	1,787	24,378	1:14
District-wise (2018 - 19)							
1	Mamit	303	2,340	1:9	36	431	1:12
2	Kolasib	309	2,966	1:10	84	1,209	1:14
3	Aizawl	1,614	15,812	1:10	878	13,695	1:16
4	Champhai	523	4,663	1:9	151	1,847	1:12
5	Serchhip	284	2,473	1:9	115	1,235	1:11
6	Lunglei	733	6,280	1:9	299	3,142	1:11
7	Lawngtlai	363	4,368	1:12	133	1,522	1:11
8	Siaha	228	2,296	1:10	91	1,297	1:14
Total :		4,357	41,198	1:9	1,787	24,378	1:14

Source: Directorate of School Education

Table 18.6

Number of Teachers By Type of Management

SN	Year / District	Primary Schools							Total
		Central Govt.		State Govt.	Deficit	Local Bodies	Council Aided / Private Aided	Private Unaided	
		Purely Central	SSA						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2009 - 10	20	426	3,914	0	1,263	NR	2,755	8,378
2	2010 - 11	24	652	3,625	0	1,266	39	2,704	8,310
3	2011 - 12	23	672	3,438	0	1,378	41	2,936	8,488
4	2012 - 13	24	712	3,476	0	1,318	49	3,130	8,709
5	2013 - 14	22	661	3,075	0	1,416	49	3,494	8,717
6	2014 - 15	22	619	2,906	0	1,314	39	3,528	8,428
7	2015 - 16	33	596	2,874	0	1,303	22	3,502	8,330
8	2016 - 17	27	602	2,843	0	1,367	21	3,650	8,510
9	2017 - 18	28	573	2,717	0	1,332	26	3,824	8,500
10	2018 - 19	33	553	2,554	0	1,388	0	3,335	7,863
District-wise (2018 - 19)									
1	Mamit	0	102	224	0	0	0	261	587
2	Kolasib	0	40	211	0	0	0	275	526
3	Aizawl	22	50	957	0	0	0	1,194	2,223
4	Champhai	6	15	364	0	0	0	415	800
5	Serchhip	0	2	194	0	0	0	218	414
6	Lunglei	5	106	604	0	0	0	497	1,212
7	Lawngtlai	0	76	0	0	825	0	373	1,274
8	Siaha	0	162	0	0	563	0	102	827
Total :		33	553	2,554	0	1,388	0	3,335	7,863

cont'd...

Source: Directorate of School Education

Table 18.6 (cont'd)

Number of Teachers By Type of Management

SN	Year / District	Middle Schools								Total
		Central Govt.		State Govt.	Local Bodies	Deficit	Aided*	Private Unaided	Tribal / Welfare Deptt	
		Central Govt.	SSA							
1	2	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	2009 - 10	36	566	3,463	552	103	NR	1,990	0	6,710
2	2010 - 11	39	751	3,452	564	379	427	2,212	0	7,824
3	2011 - 12	66	1,193	4,510	687	412	506	2,338	0	9,712
4	2012 - 13	59	1,127	4,463	780	419	516	2,519	0	9,675
5	2013 - 14	84	1,115	4,744	637	209	470	2,902	0	10,161
6	2014 - 15	86	1,375	4,774	640	180	466	2,798	0	10,319
7	2015 - 16	75	1,420	4,739	679	112	475	2,659	0	10,159
8	2016 - 17	98	1,408	4,753	705	110	483	2,649	0	10,206
9	2017 - 18	86	1,168	4,046	702	105	403	2,896	0	9,406
10	2018 - 19	63	1,223	3,889	727	110	402	2,885	5	9,304
District-wise (2018 - 19)										
1	Mamit	5	257	322	0	0	52	169	0	805
2	Kolasib	5	137	318	0	16	27	212	0	715
3	Aizawl	23	171	1,216	0	67	110	1,195	0	2,782
4	Champhai	7	86	628	0	7	22	436	0	1,186
5	Serchhip	7	5	283	0	15	41	154	5	510
6	Lunglei	14	176	732	0	5	150	405	0	1,482
7	Lawngtlai	2	306	189	520	0	0	252	0	1,269
8	Siaha	0	85	201	207	0	0	62	0	555
Total :		63	1,223	3,889	727	110	402	2,885	5	9,304

*Including Adhoc/Counci/ Aided / Deficit

(cont'd...)

Source: Directorate of School Education

Table 18.6 (cont'd)

Number of Teachers by Type of Management

SN	Year / District	High Schools							Total
		Central Govt.		State Govt.	Deficit	Aided*	Private Unaided	Tribal / Social Welfare Deptt.	
		Purely Central	RMSA						
1	2	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	2009 - 10	48	0	1,569	121	NR	1,065	0	2,803
2	2010 - 11	26	0	1,526	126	877	1,315	0	3,870
3	2011 - 12	73	31	1,744	122	1023	1,219	0	4,212
4	2012 - 13	61	334	1,666	137	1017	1,199	0	4,414
5	2013 - 14	82	479	1,653	120	1002	1,281	0	4,617
6	2014 - 15	86	501	1,609	133	989	1,182	0	4,500
7	2015 - 16	75	502	1,552	131	985	1,149	0	4,394
8	2016 - 17	77	548	1,512	129	984	1,263	0	4,513
9	2017 - 18	78	601	1,279	126	852	1,338	0	4,274
10	2018 - 19	47	598	1,293	126	851	1,437	5	4,357
District-wise (2018 - 19)									
1	Mamit	2	78	98	0	69	56	0	303
2	Kolasib	7	84	80	14	63	61	0	309
3	Aizawl	12	113	528	79	243	639	0	1,614
4	Champhai	14	45	147	0	170	147	0	523
5	Serchhip	4	34	98	9	73	61	5	284
6	Lunglei	8	136	210	15	143	221	0	733
7	Lawngtlai	0	62	95	0	34	172	0	363
8	Siaha	0	46	37	9	56	80	0	228
Total :		47	598	1,293	126	851	1,437	5	4,357

*Including Adhoc

(cont'd...)

Source: Directorate of School Education

Table 18.6 (cont'd)

Number of Teachers by Type of Management

SN	Year / District	Higher Secondary Schools					Total
		Central Govt.	State Govt.	Deficit	Aided*	Private Unaided	
1	2	28	29	30	31	32	33
1	2009 - 10	10	426	179	NR	364	979
2	2010 - 11	14	429	167	171	443	1,224
3	2011 - 12	20	415	168	95	525	1,223
4	2012 - 13	32	438	159	170	669	1,468
5	2013 - 14	38	433	166	174	707	1,518
6	2014 - 15	30	458	180	174	678	1,520
7	2015 - 16	30	472	180	174	680	1,536
8	2016 - 17	36	473	179	177	796	1,661
9	2017 - 18	33	471	175	179	856	1,714
10	2018 - 19	36	487	175	162	927	1,787
District-wise (2018 - 19)							
1	Mamit	0	25	0	0	11	36
2	Kolasib	8	13	25	13	25	84
3	Aizawl	14	283	99	54	428	878
4	Champhai	0	32	0	43	76	151
5	Serchhip	4	25	15	26	45	115
6	Lunglei	5	62	36	26	170	299
7	Lawngtlai	5	26	0	0	102	133
8	Siaha	0	21	0	0	70	91
Total :		36	487	175	162	927	1,787

*Including Adhoc/Council/ Aided

Source: Directorate of School Education

Table 18.7

Number of Students by Type of Management

SN	Year / District	Primary Schools							Total
		Central Govt.		State Govt.	Deficit	Local Bodies	Council Aided*	Pvt Unaided	
		Purely Central	SSA						
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2009 - 10	372	8,929	60,896	0	23,689	NR	60,695	154,581
2	2010 - 11	425	13,085	57,992	0	25,084	574	68,992	166,152
3	2011 - 12	519	13,279	54,687	0	23,229	728	69,072	161,514
4	2012 - 13	587	12,829	51,330	0	22,751	619	73,465	161,581
5	2013 - 14	662	12,376	47,002	0	22,470	637	81,904	165,051
6	2014 - 15	701	11,658	42,608	0	17,897	549	84,233	157,646
7	2015 - 16	684	11,047	43,042	0	18,696	343	85,522	159,334
8	2016 - 17	685	9,784	38,733	0	16,173	327	83,910	149,612
9	2017 - 18	697	9,154	36,334	0	15,129	401	83,474	145,189
10	2018 - 19	671	7,769	31,107	0	12,437	0	61,057	113,041
District-wise (2018 - 19)									
1	Mamit	0	2,438	4,663	0	0	0	3,730	10,831
2	Kolasib	0	807	3,603	0	0	0	5,324	9,734
3	Aizawl	498	704	8,328	0	0	0	24,708	34,238
4	Champhai	60	215	5,517	0	0	0	7,359	13,151
5	Serchhip	0	4	1,673	0	0	0	3,960	5,637
6	Lunglei	113	2,083	7,323	0	0	0	8,197	17,716
7	Lawngtlai	0	852	0	0	8,641	0	6,120	15,613
8	Siaha	0	666	0	0	3,796	0	1,659	6,121
Total :		671	7,769	31,107	0	12,437	0	61,057	113,041

*Including Adhoc/Council Aided

(contd...)

Table 18.7 (cont'd)

Number of Students by Type of Management

SN	Year / District	Middle Schools								Total
		Central Govt.		State Govt.	Deficit	Local Bodies	Private Aided*	Private Unaided	Tribal/ Social Welfare Deptt	
		Purely Central	SSA							
1	2	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	2009 - 10	443	4,803	28,359	2,146	3,899	NR	20,593	0	60,243
2	2010 - 11	526	5,453	28,452	3,849	4,407	3,439	23,192	0	69,318
3	2011 - 12	760	7,319	36,755	5,315	4,564	4,068	28,945	0	87,726
4	2012 - 13	928	7,312	34,757	5,350	5,261	4,441	31,706	0	89,755
5	2013 - 14	1,013	7,692	36,510	3,797	4,630	4,609	36,103	0	94,354
6	2014 - 15	1,235	8,974	34,537	3,753	4,317	4,325	36,936	0	94,077
7	2015 - 16	1,374	8,758	33,734	2,945	5,326	4,246	36,894	0	93,277
8	2016 - 17	1,419	8,118	31,057	2,890	5,408	4,127	35,636	0	88,655
9	2017 - 18	1,680	7,507	29,885	2,992	5,376	4,042	36,851	0	88,333
10	2018 - 19	1,628	7,691	28,520	3,018	5,640	4,058	39,924	88	90,567
District-wise (2018 - 19)										
1	Mamit	35	1,656	2,952	0	0	425	1,933	0	7,001
2	Kolasib	104	793	2,735	468	0	314	2,953	0	7,367
3	Aizawl	677	1,047	8,084	1,363	0	921	19,268	0	31,360
4	Champhai	65	354	5,423	140	0	296	4,886	0	11,164
5	Serchhip	176	8	1,859	479	0	704	2,094	88	5,408
6	Lunglei	379	1,563	5,023	568	0	1,398	3,699	0	12,630
7	Lawngtlai	192	1,800	1,031	0	3,989	0	3,705	0	10,717
8	Siaha	0	470	1,413	0	1,651	0	1,386	0	4,920
Total :		1,628	7,691	28,520	3,018	5,640	4,058	39,924	88	90,567

*Including Adhoc/Private Aided

(contd...)

Source: Directorate of School Education

Table 18.7 (cont'd)

Number of Students by Type of Management

SN	Year / District	High Schools							Total
		Central Govt.		State Govt.	Deficit	Aided*	Private Unaided	Tribal/ Social Welfare Deptt.	
		Purely Central	RMSA						
1	2	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
1	2009 - 10	442	0	20,062	3,113	NR	14,206	0	37,823
2	2010 - 11	383	0	19,144	3,152	9,791	17,782	0	50,252
3	2011 - 12	645	133	18,803	3,604	8,474	17,062	0	48,721
4	2012 - 13	468	1,190	15,407	2,544	7,344	11,917	0	38,870
5	2013 - 14	505	2,008	15,731	2,781	7,783	13,137	0	41,945
6	2014 - 15	593	1,920	15,713	2,804	7,743	11,938	0	40,711
7	2015 - 16	678	2,295	15,926	2,767	7,730	12,138	0	41,534
8	2016 - 17	610	2,028	13,359	2,681	6,177	11,674	0	36,529
9	2017 - 18	683	2,515	13,566	2,794	6,069	11,780	0	37,407
10	2018 - 19	785	2,808	14,178	2,568	6,700	14,116	43	41,198
District-wise (2018 - 19)									
1	Mamit	52	375	1,102	0	418	393	0	2,340
2	Kolasib	50	380	848	528	710	450	0	2,966
3	Aizawl	214	540	5,170	1,478	1,790	6,620	0	15,812
4	Champhai	82	283	1,959	0	1,166	1,173	0	4,663
5	Serchhip	66	94	901	155	611	603	43	2,430
6	Lunglei	178	737	2,343	281	1,032	1,709	0	6,280
7	Lawngtlai	143	266	1,211	0	415	2,333	0	4,368
8	Siaha	0	133	644	126	558	835	0	2,296
Total :		785	2,808	14,178	2,568	6,700	14,116	43	41,198

(contd...)

Source: Directorate of School Education

Table 18.7 (cont'd)

Number of Students by Type of Management

SN	Year / District	Higher Secondary Schools					Total
		Central Govt	State Govt.	Deficit	Aided*	Private Unaided	
1	2	28	29	30	31	32	33
1	2009 - 10	75	6,997	2,742	NR	5,321	15,135
2	2010 - 11	179	8,113	2,804	1,340	6,001	18,437
3	2011 - 12	193	8,178	2,948	1,392	7,539	20,250
4	2012 - 13	221	8,325	2,891	1,438	8,597	21,472
5	2013 - 14	289	8,001	3,129	1,350	9,318	22,087
6	2014 - 15	346	8,627	3,388	1,551	8,650	22,562
7	2015 - 16	387	8,506	3,365	1,550	9,178	22,986
8	2016 - 17	448	7,869	3,325	1,542	9,356	22,540
9	2017 - 18	452	7,431	3,391	1,419	9,170	21,863
10	2018 - 19	430	8,078	3,441	1,412	11,017	24,378
District-wise (2018 - 19)							
1	Mamit	0	289	0	0	142	431
2	Kolasib	90	217	571	118	213	1,209
3	Aizawl	144	4,704	2,032	587	6,228	13,695
4	Champhai	0	688	0	352	807	1,847
5	Serchhip	129	313	195	236	362	1,235
6	Lunglei	60	1,054	643	119	1,266	3,142
7	Lawngtlai	7	461	0	0	1,054	1,522
8	Siaha	0	352	0	0	945	1,297
Total :		430	8,078	3,441	1,412	11,017	24,378

Source: Directorate of School Education

Table 18.8

Number of Students, Teachers in Different Colleges

SN	Year / District	Arts, Science & Commerce Colleges						
		No. of Colleges	Students			Teachers		
			Males	Females	Total	Perma- nent	Tempor- ary	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	2009 - 10	23	5,580	4,816	10,396	736	228	964
2	2010 - 11	23	5,730	4,637	10,367	736	229	965
3	2011 - 12	23	6,617	6,086	12,703	754	222	976
4	2012 - 13	23	7,191	6,721	13,912	731	237	968
5	2013 - 14	23	6,550	6,054	12,604	741	231	972
6	2014 - 15	23	7,530	6,971	14,501	742	235	977
7	2015 - 16	25	7,828	7,260	15,088	745	227	972
8	2016 - 17	26	8,225	7,801	16,026	784	273	1057
9	2017 - 18	28	8,187	7,181	15,368	795	285	1,080
10	2018 - 19	29	8,464	7,526	15,990	750	280	1,030
District-wise (2018 - 19)								
1	Mamit	3	82	93	175	52	13	65
2	Kolasib	2	295	278	573	43	17	60
3	Aizawl	12	5,892	5,209	11,101	411	109	520
4	Champhai	3	471	456	927	52	46	98
5	Serchhip	1	188	187	375	21	26	47
6	Lunglei	5	909	824	1733	105	47	152
7	Lawngtlai	2	470	291	761	56	9	65
8	Siaha	1	157	188	345	10	13	23
Total :		29	8,464	7,526	15,990	750	280	1,030

Source: Directorate of Higher & Technical Education

Table 18.8 (cont'd)

Number of Students, Teachers in Different Colleges

SN	Year	College of Teachers' Education (CTE) Aizawl					
		Students			Teachers		
		Males	Females	Total	Perma- nent	Tempo- rary	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2009 - 10	58	62	120	15	2	17
2	2010 - 11	52	63	114	16	2	18
3	2011 - 12	63	57	120	16	2	18
4	2012 - 13	52	66	118	16	2	18
5	2013 - 14	69	65	134	16	2	18
6	2014 - 15	71	73	144	14	8	22
7	2015 - 16	46	67	113	10	6	16
8	2016 - 17	371	259	630*	10	6	16
9	2017 - 18	405	297	702	10	6	16
10	2018 - 19	398	309	707	9	10	19

* Increase in total no. of students are due to : 1. Introduction of 2 yrs (4th Semester) system for B.Ed course (2) Introduction of B.Ed multimode system for in-service and pre-service teachers (3) Introduction of 2 yrs M.Ed course

Table 18.8 (cont'd)

Number of Students, Teachers in Different Colleges

SN	Year	Mizoram Law College, Aizawl					
		Students			Teachers		
		Males	Females	Total	Perma- nent	Tempo- rary	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2009 - 10	177	94	271	5	5	10
2	2010 - 11	165	86	251	5	5	10
3	2011 - 12	146	88	234	5	5	10
4	2012 - 13	146	108	254	5	5	10
5	2013 - 14	165	127	292	8	5	13
6	2014 - 15	150	121	271	8	5	13
7	2015 - 16	142	126	268	8	5	13
8	2016 - 17	130	96	226	8	5	13
9	2017 - 18	81	80	161	8	5	13
10	2018 - 19	74	93	167	11	5	16

Source: Directorate of Higher & Technical Education

Table 18.8 (cont'd)

Number of Students, Teachers in Different Colleges

SN	Year	Mizoram Hindi Training Institute, Aizawl					
		Students			Teachers		
		Males	Females	Total	Perma- nent	Tempo- rary	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2009 - 10	20	68	88	5	5	10
2	2010 - 11	22	101	123	7	5	12
3	2011 - 12	26	72	98	7	5	12
4	2012 - 13	37	119	156	7	5	12
5	2013 - 14	28	97	135	7	5	12
6	2014 - 15	28	106	144	7	5	12
7	2015 - 16	45	132	177	6	5	11
8	2016 - 17	43	146	189	5	5	10
9	2017 - 18	52	146	198	5	5	10
10	2018 - 19	40	150	190	4	9	13

Table 18.8 (cont'd)

Number of Students, Teachers in Different Colleges

SN	Year	No. of Poly- technic	Polytechnic					
			Students			Teachers		
			Males	Females	Total	Perma- nent	Tempo- rary	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	2009 - 10	2	255	311	566	23	14	37
2	2010 - 11	2	242	316	558	23	14	37
3	2011 - 12	2	214	261	475	23	14	37
4	2012 - 13	2	192	254	446	23	14	37
5	2013 - 14	2	188	253	441	23	14	37
6	2014 - 15	2	186	226	412	23	14	37
7	2015 - 16	2	186	208	394	36	14	50
8	2016 - 17	2	196	220	416	40	14	54
9	2017 - 18	2	210	234	444	40	14	54
10	2018 - 19	2	83	101	184	47	5	52

Source: Directorate of Higher & Technical Education

Table 18.8 (cont'd)

Number of Students, Teachers in Different Colleges

SN	Year	Mizoram Polytechnic, Lunglei					
		Students			Teachers		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2007 - 08	224	71	295	16	1	17
2	2008 - 09	252	63	315	16	1	17
3	2009 - 10	255	65	320	16	1	17
4	2010 - 11	242	76	318	14	1	15
5	2011 - 12	214	58	272	14	1	15
6	2012 - 13	192	61	253	14	1	15
7	2013 - 14	188	60	248	14	1	15
8	2014 - 15	186	60	246	13	1	14
9	2015 - 16	186	53	239	16	2	18
10	2016 - 17	196	46	242	14	4	18

Source: Directorate of Higher & Technical Education

Table 18.8 (cont'd)

Number of Students, Teachers in Different Colleges

SN	Year	College of Veterinary Sciences & Animal Husbandry and Central Agriculture University, Aizawl					
		Students			Teachers		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2009 - 10	157	103	260	42	10	52
2	2010 - 11	148	104	252	42	10	52
3	2011 - 12	167	108	275	40	7	47
4	2012 - 13	163	110	273	46	7	53
5	2013 - 14	169	113	282	43	9	52
6	2014 - 15	168	123	291	43	9	52
7	2015 - 16	163	141	304	43	9	52
8	2016 - 17	162	162	324	47	6	53
9	2017 - 18	163	182	345	44	8	52
10	2018 - 19	167	208	375	43	7	50

Source: Dean, College of Veterinary Sciences & Animal Husbandry, Selesih

Table 18.8 (cont'd)

Number of Students, Teachers in Different Colleges

SN	Year	ICFAI University Mizoram					
		Students			Teachers		
		Males	Females	Total	Perma- nent	Tempo- rary	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2009 - 10	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	2010 - 11	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	2011 - 12	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	2012 - 13	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	2013 - 14	-	-	-	-	-	-
6	2014 - 15	219	160	379	13	13	26
7	2015 - 16	302	188	490	15	18	33
8	2016 - 17	392	262	654	15	18	33
9	2017 - 18	490	261	751	17	22	39
10	2018 - 19	238	170	408	22	34	56

Data collected since 2014-2015

Table 18.8 (cont'd)

Number of Students, Teachers in Different Colleges

SN	Year	National Institute of Technology (NIT) Mizoram					
		Students			Teachers		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2009 - 10	-	-	-	-	-	-
2	2010 - 11	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	2011 - 12	-	-	-	-	-	-
4	2012 - 13	-	-	-	-	-	-
5	2013 - 14	61	5	66	6	1	7
6	2014 - 15	75	1	76	11	3	14
7	2015 - 16	95	16	111	20	4	24
8	2016 - 17	82	14	96	19	4	23
9	2017 - 18	134	22	156	19	4	23
10	2018 - 19	115	27	142	32	7	39

Data collected since 2015 - 2016

Source: National Institute of Technology (NIT)

Table 18.8 (cont'd)

Number of Students, Teachers in Different Colleges

SN	Year	Aizawl Theological College					
		Students			Teachers		
		Male	Females	Total	Male	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2009 - 10	123	11	134	18	4	22
2	2010 - 11	129	10	139	18	5	23
3	2011 - 12	122	8	130	22	4	26
4	2012 - 13	131	12	143	23	4	27
5	2013 - 14	129	12	141	21	4	25
6	2014 - 15	138	16	154	23	4	27
7	2015 - 16	135	15	150	21	4	25
8	2016 - 17	131	20	151	21	4	25
9	2017 - 18	136	32	168	25	3	28
10	2018 - 19	139	41	180	25	3	28

Source: Office of the Principal, Aizawl Theological College(ATC)

Table 18.9

Number of Students, Teachers and Expenditure incurred in Different Colleges

SN	Year	Academy of Integrated Christian Studies (AICS)					
		Students			Teachers		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2009 - 10	67	12	79	10	3	13
2	2010 - 11	73	16	89	10	3	13
3	2011 - 12	82	18	100	13	3	16
4	2012 - 13	98	22	120	14	3	17
5	2013 - 14	105	16	121	13	4	17
6	2014 - 15	101	19	120	15	4	19
7	2015 - 16	101	19	120	15	4	19
8	2016 - 17	90	26	116	16	4	20
9	2017 - 18	86	20	106	15	4	19
10	2018 - 19	102	36	138	18	4	22

Source: Office of the Registrar, Academy of Integrated Christian Studies (AICS)

Table 18.9

Number of Students and Teachers in Mizoram University (Central)

SN	Year	Students			Teachers		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2009 - 10	631	549	1,180	101	28	129
2	2010 - 11	768	662	1,430	108	35	143
3	2011 - 12	844	685	1,529	134	41	175
4	2012 - 13	849	750	1,599	136	42	178
5	2013 - 14	1,045	878	1,923	143	53	196
6	2014 - 15	1,260	1,044	2,304	155	61	216
7	2015 - 16	1,368	1,276	2,644	154	60	214
8	2016 - 17	1,574	1,379	2,953	156	62	218
9	2017 - 18	1,630	1,406	3,036	148	60	208
10	2018 - 19	1,730	1,570	3,300	NA	NA	264

Table 18.10

**Number of Students and Teachers in Pachhunga University College
(Constituent College of MZU)**

SN	Year	Students			Teachers		
		Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2009 - 10	679	612	1,291	58	26	84
2	2010 - 11	706	635	1,341	55	29	84
3	2011 - 12	936	840	1,776	64	33	97
4	2012 - 13	993	875	1,868	59	37	96
5	2013 - 14	1,051	897	1,948	63	39	102
6	2014 - 15	1,007	1,008	2,015	66	38	104
7	2015 - 16	1,056	1,099	2,155	66	37	103
8	2016 - 17	1,140	1,208	2,348	66	38	104
9	2017 - 18	1,135	1,254	2,389	61	37	98
10	2018 - 19	1,216	1,195	2,411	NA	NA	122

Source: Mizoram University (MZU)

Table 18.11

Number of Students and Teaching Staff in various Vocational / Training Institutions

SN	Name of Institutions and Particulars / Items	2011 -	2012 -	2013 -	2014 -	2015 -	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19
		12	13	14	15	16			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Nursing School, Synod Hospital, Durtlang, Aizawl								
	No. of Students								
	Total	120	119	30	30	30	30	30	30
	i) Male	8	5	1	1	5	1	2	2
	ii) Female	112	114	29	29	25	29	28	28
	No. of Teachers	9	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	1:13	1:10	1:2	1:2	1:2	1:2	1:2	1:2
2	Mizoram College of Nursing (MCON)								
	No. of Students								
	Total	118	121	117	118	117	117	122	118
	i) Male	2	2	7	9	6	8	5	4
	ii) Female	116	119	110	109	111	109	117	114
	No. of Teachers	10	10	18	18	17	16	15	15
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	1:11	1:12	1:7	1:7	1:8	1:8	1:9	1:8
3	Nursing School, Civil Hospital, Lunglei								
	No. of Students								
	Total	80	80	80	80	81	80	57	61
	i) Male	3	4	5	5	5	6	4	5
	ii) Female	77	76	75	75	74	74	53	56
	No. of Teachers	7	7	8	8	8	8	6	7
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	1:11	1:11	1:10	1:10	1:10	1:10	1:9	1:9
4	School of Nursing, Christian Hospital, Serkawn, Lunglei								
	No. of Students								
	Total	76	76	73	76	67	64	64	65
	i) Male	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	2
	ii) Female	75	75	73	75	66	63	64	63
	No. of Teachers	9	8	8	8	8	7	7	7
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	1:8	1:1	1:9	1:1	1:8	1:9	1:9	1:9

Source: Principal - Nursing School, Synod Hospital; Mizoram College of Nursing; Nursing School, Lunglei; School of Nursing, Christian Hospital, Serkawn.

Table 18.11 (cont'd)

**Number of Students Intake and Teaching Staff in various
Vocational / Training Institutions**

SN	Name of Institutions and Particulars / Items	2011 -	2012 -	2013 -	2014 -	2015 -	2016 -	2017 -	2018 -
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
5	Apollo School of Nursing, Aizawl*								
	No. of Students								
	Total	118	115	114	115	30	94	133	103
	i) Male	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ii) Female	118	115	114	115	30	94	133	103
	No. of Teachers	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	1:1	1:1	1:1	1:1	1:2	1:10	1:11	1:11
6	RIPANS (Regional Institute of Paramedical & Nursing Sciences, Aizawl**								
	No. of Students								
	Total	444	550	581	640	688	690	712	670
	i) Male	129	168	179	202	229	233	241	216
	ii) Female	315	382	402	438	459	457	471	454
	No. of Teachers	87	90	47	47	39	40	43	68
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	1:5	1:6	1:11	1:10	1:9	1:17	1:16	1:9
7	Health Workers Training Institute, Aizawl*								
	No. of Students								
	Total	60	60	107	107	100	107	100	100
	i) Male	30	30	54	54	50	56	50	50
	ii) Female	30	30	53	53	50	51	50	50
	No. of Teachers	11	11	10	11	11	11	10	9
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	1:6	1:6	1:11	1:10	1:9	1:10	1:10	1:11
8	District Institute of Education & Training (DIET), Aizawl								
	No. of Students								
	Total	204	212	281	446	359	384	619	742
	i) Male	65	80	113	198	180	194	258	284
	ii) Female	139	132	168	248	179	190	361	463
	No. of Teachers	26	22	24	28	23	19	128	133
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	1:8	1:1	1:12	1:16	1:15	1:20	1:5	1:5

(cont'd...)

*Data collected since 2007-08 only

** Since 2013-14, only Asst. Professors were included in the report as teachers while tutors, demonstrators and Guest lecturers were excluded in the report hence decreasing the nos. of teachers

Source: Principal, Apollo School of Nursing; Administrative Officer, RIPANS; Principal Medical Officer, H/W Training Institute; Principal, DIET, Aizawl

Table 18.11 (cont'd)

**Number of Students Intake and Teaching Staff in various
Vocational / Training Institutions**

SN	Name of Institutions and Particulars / Items	2011 -	2012 -	2013 -	2014 -	2015 -	2016 -	2017 -	2018 -
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>10</i>
	District Institute of								
9	Education & Training								
	(DIET),Mamit								
	No. of Students								
	Total	-	-	-	-	-	23	11	23
	i) Male	-	-	-	-	-	11	4	8
	ii) Female	-	-	-	-	-	12	7	15
	No. of Teachers	-	-	-	-	-	14	14	14
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	-	-	-	-	-	1:2	1:1	1:2
	District Institute of								
10	Education & Training								
	(DIET),Kolasib								
	No. of Students								
	Total	-	-	-	-	-	41	80	80
	i) Male	-	-	-	-	-	17	31	27
	ii) Female	-	-	-	-	-	24	49	53
	No. of Teachers	-	-	-	-	-	10	16	16
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	-	-	-	-	-	1:4	1:5	1:5
	District Institute of								
11	Education & Training								
	(DIET),Champhai								
	No. of Students								
	Total	-	-	-	-	-	40	34	45
	i) Male	-	-	-	-	-	22	17	17
	ii) Female	-	-	-	-	-	18	17	28
	No. of Teachers	-	-	-	-	-	12	12	11
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	-	-	-	-	-	1:3	1:3	1:4

* Data collected since 2016 - 17

Source: Office of the Principal, DIET, Mamit, Kolasib, Champhai

Table 18.11 (cont'd)

**Number of Students Intake and Teaching Staff in various
Vocational / Training Institutions**

SN	Name of Institutions and Particulars / Items	2011 -	2012 -	2013 -	2014 -	2015 -	2016 -	2017 -	2018 -
		12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
12	District Institute of Education & Training (DIET),Serchhip								
	No. of Students								
	Total	-	-	-	-	-	50	66	65
	i) Male	-	-	-	-	-	18	21	22
	ii) Female	-	-	-	-	-	32	45	43
	No. of Teachers	-	-	-	-	-	12	13	18
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	-	-	-	-	-	1:4	1:5	1:4
13	District Institute of Education & Training (DIET),Lawngtlai								
	No. of Students								
	Total	-	-	-	-	-	48	50	37
	i) Male	-	-	-	-	-	25	30	22
	ii) Female	-	-	-	-	-	23	20	15
	No. of Teachers	-	-	-	-	-	12	11	11
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	-	-	-	-	-	1:4	1:4	1:3

* Data collected since 2016 - 17

Source: Office of the Principal, DIET, Serchhip & Lawngtlai

Table 18.11 (cont'd)

**Number of Students Intake and Teaching Staff in various
Vocational / Training Institutions**

SN	Name of Institutions and Particulars / Items	2011 -	2012 -	2013 -	2014 -	2015-16	2016-17	2017 -	2018 -
		12	13	14	15			18	19
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
14	District Institute of Education & Training (DIET), Lunglei								
	No. of Students								
	Total	152	173	320	321	273	109	67	144
	i) Male	59	97	191	189	189	50	29	66
	ii) Female	93	80	129	132	84	59	38	78
	No. of Teachers	21	21	13	13	19	15	20	20
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	1:7	1:8	1:25	1:25	1:14	1:7	1:3	1:7
15	District Institute of Education & Training (DIET), Siaha								
	No. of Students								
	Total	-	-	-	118	181	43	28	36
	i) Male	-	-	-	75	105	19	17	24
	ii) Female	-	-	-	43	76	24	11	12
	No. of Teachers	-	-	-	11	8	10	10	10
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	-	-	-	1:11	1:22	1:4	1:3	1:4
16	NIELIT, Aizawl								
	No. of Students								
	Total	603	925	2449	2943	407	5104	15304*	7005
	i) Male	482	684	1628	1860	323	2752	7925	3417
	ii) Female	121	241	821	1083	84	2352	7379	3588
	No. of Teachers	40	37	32	39	24	43	34	50
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	1:15	1:25	1:77	1:75	1:16	1:11	1:450	1:140

* 3 Months CCC Course was run in all District of Mizoram during 2017 - 18

Source: Office of the Principal, DIET, Lunglei & Siaha. Director, NIELIT

Table 18.11 (cont'd)

Number of Students Intake and Teaching Staff in various Vocational / Training Institutions

SN	Name of Institutions and Particulars / Items	2009 -	2010 -	2011 -	2012 -	2013 -	2014 -	2015 -	2016 -	2017 -	2018 -
		10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
17	Academic of Computer & Electronic Centre (AC & EC), Lunglei*										
	No. of Students										
	Total	19	19	18	50	25	24	41	50		
	i) Male	11	14	15	28	14	10	20	30		
	ii) Female	8	5	3	22	11	14	21	20		
	No. of Teachers	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2		
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	1:10	1:10	1:09	1:25	1:13	1:12	1:20	1:25		
18	Industrial Training Institute (ITI), Aizawl										
	No. of Students										
	Total	358	254	333	336	373	393	343	307	224	352
	i) Male	270	156	243	264	NA	285	236	206	224	293
	ii) Female	88	98	90	72	NA	108	107	101	86	59
	No. of Teachers	33	33	33	33	33	33	32	30	31	29
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	1:11	1:8	1:10	1:10	1:11	1:12	1:10	1:10	1:10	1:12
19	Industrial Training Institute (ITI), Lunglei*										
	No. of Students										
	Total	33	39	40	39	61	100	70	105	89	46
	i) Male	17	21	18	22	33	68	53	75	55	29
	ii) Female	16	18	22	17	28	32	17	30	17	34
	No. of Teachers	5	9	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	1:7	1:4	1:7	1:7	1:10	1:17	1:11	1:17	1:15	1:9
20	Industrial Training Institute (ITI), Siaha*										
	No. of Students										
	Total	45	28	36	36	36	57	53	63	49	30
	i) Male	24	13	16	17	16	28	26	32	30	22
	ii) Female	21	15	20	19	20	29	27	31	19	8
	No. of Teachers	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	5
	Teacher-Pupil Ratio	1:8	1:5	1:6	1:6	1:6	1:10	1:8	1:10	1:8	1:6

* Data Collected since 2007-08

Source: Directorate Of Industries; Principals - ITI Aizawl, ITI Lunglei, ITI Siaha

19. SOCIAL WELFARE

Table 19.1

Number of ICDS Projects, Anganwadi Centres, Day Care Centres

SN	Year / District	No. of ICDS Projects	No. of Anganwadi Centres	No. of Children enrolled in Anganwadi	No. of Day Care Centres / Creche Centres
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2009 - 10	27	1,980	132,539	38
2	2010 - 11	27	1,980	133,344	38
3	2011 - 12	27	1,980	135,053	20
4	2012 - 13	27	1,980	136,546	29
5	2013 - 14	27	2,228	119,138	29
6	2014 - 15	27	2,244	76204*	29
7	2015 - 16	27	2,244	138,684	20
8	2016 - 17	27	2,244	120,712	262
9	2017 - 18	27	2,244	151,680	262
10	2018 - 19	27	2,244	138,762	262

District-wise (2018 - 19)

1	Mamit	3	282	13,142	22
2	Kolasib	2	137	10,927	20
3	Aizawl	6	544	45,835	64
4	Champhai	4	275	15,531	53
5	Serchhip	2	160	7,373	28
6	Lunglei	4	418	17,599	51
7	Lawngtlai	4	302	19,966	13
8	Siaha	2	126	8,389	11
Total :		27	2,244	138,762	262

*The decrease is due to the implementation of Revised Management Information System (MIS) under which a systematic and actual home-based of children enrolled in AWCs is conducted

Source: Directorate of Social Welfare

Table 19.2

Number of Beneficiaries Under National Social Assistance Programme

SN	Year / District	No. of Beneficiaries Under Indira Gandhi National Disabled Pension Scheme (IGNDPS)	No. of Beneficiaries Under Indira Gandhi National Widow Pension Scheme (IGNWPS)	No. of Beneficiaries Under Indira Gandhi National Old Age Pension Scheme (IGNOAPS)	No. of Beneficiaries Under National Family Benefit Scheme (NFBS)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2013 - 14	618	1,925	25,251	197
2	2014 -15	742	2,310	25,469	197
3	2015 - 16	742	2,310	25,469	236
4	2016 - 17	742	2,310	25,469	236
5	2017 - 18	742	2,310	25,469	197
6	2018 - 19	742	2,310	25,469	197
District-wise (2018- 19)					
1	Mamit	81	250	2,106	15
2	Kolasib	49	166	1,389	15
3	Aizawl	241	757	9,070	73
4	Champhai	76	269	2,784	23
5	Serchhip	47	163	1,584	12
6	Lunglei	143	376	5,243	28
7	Lawngtlai	60	163	2,044	21
8	Siaha	45	166	1,249	10
Total :		742	2,310	25,469	197

Source: Directorate of Social Welfare

Table 19.3

Number of SNP & PSE Beneficiaries

SN	Year / District	No. of SNP beneficiaries			No. of PSE beneficiaries	
		0-3 yrs	3-6 yrs	Pregnant & lactating women	Boys	Girls
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2009 - 10	69,968	53,557	33,402	27,749	28,064
2	2010 - 11	74,342	59,010	36,150	29,505	29,299
3	2011- 12	75,099	59,954	36,989	29,926	29,166
4	2012 - 13	71,078	56,702	37,075	28,107	27,321
5	2013 - 14	58,629	61,374	19,938	32,463	31,973
6	2014 - 15	85,211	74,022	36,360	37,005	37,289
7	2015 - 16	75,099	59,954	36,989	29,926	29,166
8	2016 - 17	46,492	34,598	20,960	28,811	28,838
9	2017 - 18	48,888	36,838	20,101	22,684	22,252
10	2018 - 19	71,126	67,636	25,099	33,622	34,014
District-wise (2018 - 19)						
1	Mamit	6,735	6,407	2,886	3,197	3,210
2	Kolasib	5,753	5,174	1,958	2,535	2,639
3	Aizawl	23,562	22,273	7,435	10,906	11,367
4	Champhai	7,943	7,588	2,999	3,830	3,758
5	Serchhip	3,800	3,573	1,645	1,798	1,775
6	Lunglei	9,077	8,522	3,292	4,271	4,251
7	Lawngtlai	9,587	10,379	3,486	5,241	5,138
8	Siaha	4,669	3,720	1,398	1,844	1,876
Total :		71,126	67,636	25,099	33,622	34,014

SNP = Supplementary Nutrition Programme

PSE = Pre School Education

Source: Directorate of Social Welfare

Table 19.4

Integrated Child Protection Scheme (ICPS) Report

SN	Year / District	No. of Children's Homes			No. of Specialised Adoption Agency		
		Govt.	NGO's	Total	Govt.	NGO's	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2013 - 2014	3	26	29	1	3	4
2	2014 - 2015	3	28	31	1	3	4
3	2015 - 2016	8	27	35	1	3	4
4	2016 - 2017	8	26	34	1	6	7
5	2017 - 2018	9	26	35	1	6	7
6	2018 - 2019	9	26	35	1	6	7

SN	Year / District	No. of Observation Homes			No. of Special Home		
		Govt.	NGO's	Total	Govt.	NGO's	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2013 - 2014	2	0	2	2	0	2
2	2014 - 2015	2	0	2	2	0	2
3	2015 - 2016	8	0	8	2	0	2
4	2016 - 2017	8	0	8	2	0	2
5	2017 - 2018	8	0	8	2	0	2
6	2018 - 2019	8	0	8	2	0	2

Source: Directorate of Social Welfare

20. POLICE (CRIME)

Table 20.1

Number of Police Stations, Outposts & Checkposts

SN	Year / District	No. of Police Stations	No. of Outposts	No. of Checkposts	No. of Wireless Stations
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2010	38	13	8	97
2	2011	38	13	9	94
3	2012	38	13	9	95
4	2013	38	13	9	85
5	2014	38	13	9	100
6	2015	38	13	9	93
7	2016	38	12	10	93
8	2017	38	13	10	93
9	2018	41	14	10	104
10	2019	41	15	10	92
District-wise (2019)					
1	Mamit	5	1	1	13
2	Kolasib	4	2	4	13
3	Aizawl	12	2	0	35
4	Champhai	3	2	4	7
5	Serchhip	3	1	0	4
6	Lunglei	6	2	1	8
7	Lawngtlai	5	2	0	7
8	Siaha	3	3	0	5
Total :		41	15	10	92

Source: Supdt. Of Police, CID (Crime)

Table 20.2

Incidence of Crime by Major Heads under IPC

SN	Year / District	Murder	Attempt to murder	Culpable homicide	Dacoity	Robb-ery	Bur-glary	Theft	Extor-tion	Rape
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	2010	46	26	7	3	16	418	815	36	93
2	2011	27	23	10	1	8	333	695	12	77
3	2012	28	22	6	1	6	349	612	45	102
4	2013	27	19	2	4	3	374	643	9	88
5	2014	45	23	10	10	7	484	882	19	125
6	2015	36	23	10	5	4	617	854	24	59
7	2016	28	16	8	6	4	629	964	15	26
8	2017	20	13	7	0	5	550	916	9	25
9	2018	27	10	3	1	5	459	739	11	53
10	2019	22	13	8	0	7	643	1,059	8	42
District-wise (2019)										
1	Mamit	4	1	0	0	1	43	36	0	4
2	Kolasib	0	0	0	0	0	21	20	0	5
3	Aizawl	8	5	1	0	5	401	735	2	16
4	Champhai	4	3	1	0	0	63	143	4	4
5	Serchhip	2	1	0	0	0	21	12	0	2
6	Lunglei	0	3	3	0	1	65	77	1	5
7	Lawngtlai	2	0	1	0	0	15	14	1	4
8	Siaha	2	0	2	0	0	14	22	0	2
Total :		22	13	8	0	7	643	1,059	8	42

(cont'd...)

Source: Supdt. Of Police, CID (Crime)

Table 20.2 (Cont'd)

Incidence of Crime by Major Heads under IPC

SN	Year / District	Kidnap- ping & Abduc- tion	Outragi- ng / Moles- tation	Chea- ting	Misap- propria- tion (CBT)	Coun- terfei- ting	For- gery	Hurt	Arson	U/S 188 IPC	Other IPC
1	2	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
1	2010	9	83	78	20	12	11	116	16	59	65
2	2011	5	105	63	21	2	20	96	20	17	59
3	2012	8	89	42	14	6	16	103	13	3	50
4	2013	7	81	55	17	5	11	70	27	4	70
5	2014	7	123	59	18	8	7	97	23	3	30
6	2015	15	77	71	23	11	12	81	17	37	75
7	2016	6	75	71	37	6	11	122	27	26	73
8	2017	4	64	54	15	12	8	95	18	24	47
9	2018	3	68	44	18	4	14	93	10	14	35
10	2019	5	37	90	34	5	26	67	10	42	53
District-wise (2019)											
1	Mamit	1	2	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	3
2	Kolasib	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	3	1
3	Aizawl	1	18	77	24	3	19	30	7	30	32
4	Champhai	1	3	5	5	1	1	6	1	1	5
5	Serchhip	0	4	2	2	0	1	7	1	7	7
6	Lunglei	1	5	3	2	0	0	4	0	0	3
7	Lawngtlai	1	2	0	1	0	1	5	0	0	1
8	Siaha	0	2	2	0	0	0	6	0	1	1
Total :		5	37	90	34	5	26	67	10	42	53

Source: Supdt. Of Police, CID (Crime)

21. PRICE

Table 21.1

Retail Prices of Some Essential Commodities in Mizoram

(Price in Rs.)

SN	Name of Commodities	Unit	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
I CEREALS											
1	Rice	Kg.	24.00	29.00	30.00	32.00	38.00	43.00	42.25	41.17	39.00
2	Atta	Kg.	24.00	24.00	24.00	27.00	28.00	34.00	34.75	35.00	35.00
3	Maida	Kg.	25.00	26.00	27.00	31.00	31.00	38.00	37.50	38.29	39.00
4	Suji	Kg.	33.00	33.00	37.00	41.00	41.00	57.00	59.75	58.79	63.00
5	Bread (400g)	No.	12.00	15.00	16.00	19.00	27.00	30.00	30.00	29.00	32.00
6	Biscuit(GoodDay)100g	No.	11.00	12.00	11.00	15.00	12.00	15.00	15.00	11.00	11.00
II PULSES											
7	Masur dal (small)	Kg.	73.00	71.00	74.00	82.00	87.00	108.00	119.00	109.00	109.00
8	Black Gram	Kg.	42.00	46.00	56.00	67.00	69.00	72.00	84.00	106.00	106.00
9	Local Pulse (Bete)	Kg.	50.00	54.00	67.00	80.00	86.00	83.00	83.00	85.00	88.00
10	Motor Chana (Dry peas)	Kg.	33.00	35.00	43.00	50.00	49.00	48.00	51.00	51.00	51.00
11	Soyabean	Kg.	49.00	57.00	66.00	83.00	90.00	90.00	91.00	89.00	91.00
III OILS & FATS											
12	Mastard Oil (Refined Veg. Oil)	Lit.	82.00	84.00	105.00	120.00	118.00	129.00	278.81	120.50	124.00
13	Vanaspati (Dalda/Rasoy)	Kg.	79.00	83.00	96.00	103.00	106.00	116.00	116.50	106.50	108.00
IV MEAT, FISH & EGG											
14	Pork	Kg	162.00	174.00	189.00	210.00	244.00	250.00	251.00	263.00	265.00
15	Beef	Kg	180.00	192.00	209.00	237.00	263.00	290.00	307.00	325.00	325.00
16	Mutton	Kg	223.00	233.00	267.00	286.00	338.00	348.00	342.00	369.00	400.00
17	Chicken (Broiler)	Kg	168.00	197.00	200.00	191.00	190.00	211.00	247.00	252.00	255.00
18	Fish	Kg	149.00	170.00	238.00	266.00	296.00	308.00	291.00	293.00	345.00
19	Egg (Farm)	Dozen	99.00	92.00	86.00	125.00	144.00	146.00	96.00	79.00	78.00
V MILK & ITS PRODUCTION											
20	Milk (Private)	Lit.	37.00	41.00	43.00	47.00	51.00	58.00	59.00	56.25	61.00
21	Everyday (milk powder)	Kg	134.00	142.00	178.00	183.00	178.00	178.00	180.00	173.25	176.00
22	Amul Butter (100g.)	No.	27.00	29.00	31.00	33.00	36.00	42.00	42.00	44.25	45.00

(cont'd...)

Source : Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table 21.1 (Cont'd)

Retail Price of Some Essential Commodities in Mizoram

(Price in Rs.)

SN	Name of Commodities	Unit	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
VI CONDIMENTS & SPICES											
23	Salt (Tata)	Kg	14.00	15.00	16.00	20.00	19.00	21.00	21.00	20.00	20.00
24	Turmeric (100g.)	Gram	20.00	19.00	25.00	21.00	23.00	24.00	24.50	25.50	24.00
25	Garlic	Kg	172.00	148.00	133.00	142.00	142.00	19.29	191.50	212.00	158.00
26	Ginger	Kg	30.00	28.00	30.00	41.00	75.00	51.00	49.75	47.00	49.00
27	Chilly Powder(100g.)	Gram	18.00	19.00	23.00	27.00	25.00	31.00	32.50	35.50	35.00
VII VEGETABLES											
28	Potato	Kg	18.00	19.00	25.00	27.00	33.00	31.00	32.50	28.50	29.00
29	Onion	Kg	45.00	35.00	28.00	60.00	44.00	53.00	50.75	40.50	40.00
30	Brinjal	Kg	38.00	39.00	45.00	50.00	48.00	51.00	47.50	59.38	60.00
31	Tomato .	Kg	43.00	57.00	65.00	67.00	72.00	66.00	64.25	72.25	79.00
32	French Bean	Kg	49.00	53.00	62.00	66.00	81.00	72.00	77.50	85.75	89.00
33	Bitter Guard	Kg	55.00	55.00	64.00	68.00	68.00	84.00	78.00	73.13	71.00
34	Chilly Green	Kg	69.00	66.00	117.00	119.00	130.00	197.00	211.75	210.25	140.00
35	Squash	Kg	21.00	21.00	26.00	27.00	32.00	37.00	34.25	34.75	34.00
36	Mustard Leaf	Kg	38.00	41.00	50.00	57.00	43.00	52.00	52.50	75.00	75.00
37	Pumpkin Leaf	Kg	36.00	40.00	51.00	59.00	50.00	54.00	54.00	63.25	65.00
38	Cowpea Leaf (Behlawi)	Kg	35.00	38.00	46.00	59.00	59.00	50.50	50.50	61.74	58.00
VIII FRUITS											
39	Banana	Dozen	36.00	42.00	45.00	60.00	81.00	93.00	90.00	84.00	84.00
40	Pineapple	Kg	30.00	28.00	29.00	28.00	36.00	37.00	37.25	45.50	46.00
IX BEVERAGE											
41	Sugar	Kg	43.00	39.00	46.00	50.00	48.00	48.00	48.50	50.00	50.00
42	Tea Leaf (Uphaar Red)250g	Gram	61.00	63.00	69.00	89.00	96.00	100.00	99.75	99.50	99.00
43	Gur	Kg	46.00	53.00	66.00	90.00	91.00	105.00	114.00	97.75	100.00

(cont'd...)

Source : Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table 21.1 (Cont'd)

Retail Price of Some Essential Commodities in Mizoram

(Price in Rs.)

SN	Name of Commodities	Unit	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1	2	3	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	12	13
X INTOXICANTS											
44	Finished Pan	No.	1.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.00	2.25	3.00	3.00
45	Tobacco leaf	Kg	223.00	225.00	253.00	350.00	352.00	388.00	342.00	451.50	478.00
46	Mizo zial (10 sticks)	No.	3.00	3.00	5.00	7.00	6.00	7.00	7.00	7.25	8.00
47	Wills Navy cut (10 sticks)	No.	42.00	43.00	47.00	53.00	67.00	80.00	29.50	84.00	84.00
XI FUEL & LIGHTING											
48	LPG Gas (14.20 kg.)	cylin-der	361.00	395.00	432.00	431.00	411.00	435.00	447.25	460.25	488.00
49	Electricity (Below 50 w)	Unit	1.85	1.58	0.90	1.10	1.70	2.35	2.45	2.45	2.15
XII SOAP											
50	Washing soap (Ball)	Per ball	18.00	19.00	21.00	25.00	25.00	28.00	28.75	30.00	30.00
51	Cinthol (Bathing soap)	No.	25.00	25.00	27.00	34.00	35.00	39.00	40.00	35.00	36.00
XIII EDUCATION											
52	School Uniform shoe (Intac)	Pair	411.00	430.00	476.00	549.00	568.00	616.00	584.50	636.50	650.00
53	School Tution fee (Pvt.)	Month	294.00	344.00	400.00	458.00	520.00	575.00	572.25	605.00	650.00
XIV MEDICAL CARE											
54	Doctor Consultation fee	Per visit	122.00	118.00	155.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	200.00	213.00
55	Paracetamol	Per strip	7.00	8.00	9.00	12.00	12.00	11.50	11.25	11.00	10.00
XV BEDDING & CLOTHING											
56	Secondhand Shirt	No.	164.00	171.00	174.00	234.00	242.00	296.00	286.00	304.75	325.00
57	Secondhand Pant	No.	199.00	217.00	216.00	236.00	269.00	332.00	333.25	333.00	331.00
58	Mattress - 3 Kgs. Cotton	No.	584.00	631.00	644.00	720.00	830.00	972.00	987.00	994.25	1031.00
59	Rizai 2 Kgs. Cotton	No.	500.00	529.00	507.00	655.00	725.00	838.00	851.25	835.75	819.00
60	Mosquito Net (double)	No.	462.00	512.00	577.00	611.00	861.00	960.00	957.75	956.00	956.00
61	Mosquito Net (single)	No.	352.00	382.00	404.00	398.00	444.00	576.00	568.50	472.75	446.00

Source : Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table 21.2

Average Wholesale Prices of Selected Food Commodities in Mizoram

(Price in Rs.)

SN	Name of Commodities	Unit	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
I CEREALS										
1	Rice	Qtls.	3,035	3,102	3,444	4,199	4,535	4,461	4,114	4,471
2	Atta	Qtls.	1,574	1,837	2,374	2,545	2,831	2,735	2,773	2,787
3	Maida	Qtls.	1,601	1,997	2,670	2,597	2,973	2,933	2,924	2,869
II PULSES										
4	Masur Dal (Small)	Qtls.	5,982	6,312	7,214	7,604	8,588	9,986	9,538	9,475
5	Local Pulses (Bete)	Qtls.	3,910	5,018	6,441	6,379	7,274	7,359	8,000	8,033
III BEVERAGES										
6	Sugar	Qtls.	3,608	3,949	4,531	4,294	3,972	3,817	4,475	4,475
IV CONDIMENTS & SPICES										
7	Salt	50 Kg.	425	391	444	539	787	1000	980	928
8	Garlic	Qtls.	13,444	10,160	9,880	12,182	13,231	14,791	14,357	14,357
9	Ginger	Qtls.	2,889	2,032	2,732	5,654	4,997	2,793	3,621	3,621
10	Dry Chilly (bird eye chillies)	Qtls.	14,125	16,306	16,005	14,375	15,735	19,446	23,333	23,333
V MEAT										
11	Pork	Qtls.	16,750	18,625	20,825	24,400	25,025	24,725	28,000	23,850
12	Beef	Qtls.	18,500	20,100	23,650	26,280	28,925	28,500	32,000	29,250
13	Chicken (Broiler)	Qtls.	18,000	18,500	19,100	18,975	21,125	21,450	20,000	26,460
14	Fish	Qtls.	12,750	19,225	26,750	29,575	30,800	28,575	31,000	26,370
VI VEGETABLES										
15	Potato	Qtls.	1,158	1,760	1,801	2,318	1,779	2,349	1,450	1,450
16	Onion	Qtls.	2,210	2,262	4,709	2,761	3,981	3,531	3,338	3,338
17	Brinjal	Qtls.	2,250	2,649	2,836	3,773	3,417	3,466	4,113	4,050
VII FRUITS										
18	Banana	Qtls.	1,600	1,170	1,775	3,785	3,901	3,984	4,146	4,289

Source : Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table 21.3

Consumer Price Indices of Northeast State and India (Base 2012 =100) Source : MOSPI YEAR : 2015

SN	MONT H	Arunachal Pradesh			Assam			Manipur			Meghalaya			Mizoram			Nagaland			Tripura			India		
		R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Jan	123.8	-	123.8	117.3	117.8	117.4	109.2	117.6	111.9	128.9	116.6	125.1	129.2	117.6	122.1	125.1	119.1	122.5	126.3	128.2	126.8	120.3	118.5	119.5
2	Feb	124.7	-	124.7	118.4	117.2	118.2	112.7	117.7	114.3	129.1	116.6	125.2	128.6	117.1	121.6	126.1	118.6	122.9	126.4	127.4	126.7	120.6	118.7	119.7
3	March	125.5	-	125.5	118.6	118	118.5	113.2	118.1	114.8	129	117.4	125.4	127.6	117	121.1	130	119	125.3	126.5	128.5	127	121.1	119.1	120.2
4	April	126.4	-	126.4	120	118.5	119.7	113.8	118.3	115.2	128.7	118.6	125.6	128.4	117.1	121.5	129.5	119.4	125.2	127.5	129.6	128	121.5	119.7	120.7
5	May	128.1	-	128.1	121.8	119.2	121.3	114.9	118.6	116.1	129	118.6	125.8	128	117.9	121.8	130.2	120.1	125.9	128	130.2	128.6	122.4	120.7	121.6
6	June	130.8	-	130.8	123.1	119.9	122.4	115.6	118.5	116.5	130.8	119.2	127.2	128.1	118.8	122.4	129.9	120.4	125.9	128.2	130.6	128.8	124.1	121.7	123
7	July	130.5	-	130.5	123.2	121.4	122.8	115.8	119.1	116.8	132.4	120.7	128.8	128.6	119.6	123.1	130.6	121.4	126.7	128.7	130.3	129.1	124.7	122.4	123.6
8	Aug	131.1	-	131.1	124.4	122.7	124	115.7	120.2	117.1	135.3	122.2	131.2	129.7	120.1	123.8	133.1	122.1	128.4	130.1	131	130.3	126.1	123.3	124.8
9	Sept	132.1	-	132.1	126.1	124.4	125.7	115.6	120.9	117.3	139	121.9	133.7	129.6	121.8	124.8	133.2	123.4	129	132.4	132.2	132.3	127	123.5	125.4
10	Oct	132.2	-	132.2	127.1	125	126.7	115.7	120.6	117.3	140.3	122.6	134.8	128.5	128.2	125.3	134.2	124.3	130	133.2	134.2	133.5	127.7	124.2	126.1
11	Nov	132.7	-	132.7	127.2	125.1	126.8	115.7	121.3	117.5	139.6	122	134.1	132.3	123.4	126.9	136	124.5	131.1	132.8	133.5	133	128.3	124.6	126.6
12	Dec	132.4	-	132.4	126.2	123.7	125.7	115.6	120.7	117.2	139.5	121.1	133.8	134.5	123.2	127.6	134.3	124.7	130.2	132.9	133.2	133	127.9	124	126.1
	Average Annual Index	129.19	-	129.2	122.78	121.08	122.43	114.46	119.30	116	133.47	119.79	129.23	129.43	120.2	123.50	131.02	121.42	126.93	129.42	130.74	129.76	124.31	121.70	123.11

Source : MOSPI

Table 21.3 (cont'd)

Consumer Price Indices of Northeast State and India (Base 2012 =100) Source : MOSPI YEAR : 2016

SN	MONT H	Arunachal Pradesh			Assam			Manipur			Meghalaya			Mizoram			Nagaland			Tripura			India		
		R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Jan	133	-	-	124.8	123.2	124.5	115.4	121	117.2	139.7	121.9	134.2	134.3	122.8	127.3	134.6	124.5	130.3	132.8	132.2	132.6	128.1	124.2	126.3
2	Feb	134.7	-	-	125	122.9	124.6	115.2	120.9	117	139.6	121.5	134	135.7	122.7	127.8	137.1	124.9	131.9	132.9	131.3	132.5	127.9	123.8	126
3	March	135.3	-	-	125.1	123.1	124.7	115.3	121	117.1	140.1	121.6	134.4	135.6	122.5	127.6	138.2	125.4	132.8	132.4	131	132	128	123.8	126
4	April	136.8	-	-	125.6	124.1	125.3	115.6	121.7	117.5	140.8	122.3	135.1	132.7	122.9	126.7	140.7	125.6	134.3	133.4	131.8	133	129	125.3	127.3
5	May	138	-	-	126.6	124.7	126.2	119.9	122.8	120.8	139.4	122.2	134.1	134.3	123.5	127.7	139.3	125.9	133.6	134.6	132.2	134	130.3	126.6	128.6
6	June	137.3	-	-	127	124.6	126.5	120.1	123.4	121.1	136.1	123.3	132.1	134.9	123.8	128.1	139.9	126.9	134.4	135.7	132.4	134.8	131.9	128.1	130.1
7	July	138.9	-	-	127.5	125.8	127.1	121.8	124	122.5	134.2	124.3	131.1	135.3	124.1	128.5	138.8	127.5	134	137.3	132.8	136.1	133	129	131.1
8	Aug	139.2	-	-	128.5	126.9	128.2	124.6	124.9	124.7	134.9	124.9	131.8	133.9	123.7	127.7	138.8	128.2	134.3	137.4	134	136.5	133.5	128.4	131.1
9	Sept	139.7	-	-	128.7	127.3	128.4	126.5	125.2	126.1	135	124.8	131.8	130.7	123.8	126.5	140.9	128.3	135.5	138.2	132.2	136.7	133.4	128	130.9
10	Oct	140.3	-	-	129.7	128.1	129.4	129.6	125.9	128.4	135.3	125	132.1	132.3	124.5	127.5	141.8	128.5	136.1	140	132.6	138.1	133.8	128.6	131.4
11	Nov	140.8	-	-	129.6	128	129.3	133.6	127.3	131.6	134.6	1248	131.6	132.9	124.7	127.9	142.9	129	137	139.9	134.7	138.6	133.6	128.5	131.2
12	Dec	140	-	-	128.5	126.5	128.1	139.8	127.2	135.8	134.7	125	131.7	133.6	124.2	127.9	142.8	129.3	137.1	139.8	133.6	138.2	132.8	127.6	130.4
	Average Annual Index	137.83	-	-	127.22	125.43	126.86	123.12	123.78	123.32	137.03	217.1	132.83	133.85	123.60	127.60	139.65	127.00	134.28	136.20	132.57	135.26	131.28	126.83	129.20

Source : MOSPI

Table 21.3 (cont'd)

Consumer Price Indices of Northeast State and India (Base 2012 =100) Source : MOSPI YEAR : 2017

SN	MONT H	Arunachal Pradesh			Assam			Manipur			Meghalaya			Mizoram			Nagaland			Tripura			India		
		R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Jan	138.4	-	138.4	127.1	126.5	127	143.3	127.7	138.4	134.9	125.4	132	134.2	124	128	142.5	129.1	136.8	138.6	132.7	137.1	132.4	127.8	130.3
2	Feb	139.6	-	139.6	126.4	124.9	126.1	143.4	128.5	138.7	134.7	125.6	131.9	134.2	124	128	142	129.3	136.6	139.2	132.7	137.5	132.6	128.2	130.6
3	March	139.8	-	139.8	126.6	125.5	126.4	142.9	129.2	138.6	134.1	125.2	131.3	133.9	123.6	127.6	142	129.4	136.6	138.4	133.4	137.1	132.8	128.7	130.9
4	April	140.2	-	140.2	127.1	128.4	127.4	142.7	128.9	138.3	134.8	125.2	131.8	133.7	124.3	128	141.9	129.6	136.7	139.4	134.2	138.1	132.9	129.1	131.1
5	May	141.4	-	141.4	128	128.9	128.2	142.5	129.7	138.4	134.5	125.5	131.7	132.9	125	128.1	142.6	130	137.2	140	134.3	138.5	133.3	129.3	131.4
6	June	141.6	-	141.6	129.1	128.1	128.9	142.6	129.1	138.3	133.9	125.8	131.4	132.9	125.4	128.3	143.4	131.1	138.2	139.7	134.2	138.3	133.9	129.9	132
7	July	141.4	-	141.4	130.1	129.2	129.9	143.8	128.9	139.1	133.9	127.3	131.9	133.3	126.3	129	141.7	131.4	137.3	140.2	134.6	138.8	136.2	131.8	134.2
8	Aug	142.4	-	142.4	132.3	130.7	132	146	130.2	141	136.1	128.2	133.6	132.2	126.4	128.7	143.9	132	138.8	141	135.4	139.6	137.9	132.7	135.5
9	Sept	143.7	-	143.7	133.6	131.9	133.2	148.6	131.5	143.2	137.2	128.4	134.5	134.8	126.5	129.7	145.1	133.7	140.3	142.2	136.8	140.8	137.6	132.4	135.2
10	Oct	146	-	146	134.9	132	134.3	150.6	132.3	144.8	137.7	128.4	134.8	136.2	126.2	130.1	143.8	134.1	139.7	143.9	138	142.4	138.3	133.5	136.1
11	Nov	147.8	-	147.8	137.9	132.4	136.8	152.3	133.6	146.4	139.6	129.1	136.3	138	127.8	131.8	145.2	136.5	141.5	145.6	139.9	144.1	140	134.8	137.6
12	Dec	147.5	-	147.5	138.3	131.7	136.9	156.6	133.1	149.2	140.1	129	136.7	138.8	127.9	132.1	146.4	135.3	141.7	144.7	139.5	143.4	139.8	134.1	137.2
	Average Annual Index	142.48	-	142.48	131.00	129.18	130.59	146.28	130.23	141.20	136.00	126.93	133.16	134.59	125.62	129.12	143.38	131.79	138.45	141.08	135.48	139.64	135.64	131.08	133.51

Source : MOSPI

Table 21.3 (cont'd)

Consumer Price Indices of Northeast State and India (Base 2012 =100) Source : MOSPI YEAR : 2018

SN	MONT H	Arunachal Pradesh			Assam			Manipur			Meghalaya			Mizoram			Nagaland			Tripura			India		
		R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Jan	147.9	-	147.9	137.8	130.7	136.3	161.1	132.3	152	140.2	129.4	136.8	138.3	127.8	131.9	148.9	134.9	142.9	144.7	139.1	143.3	139.3	134.1	136.9
2	Feb	147.9	-	147.9	136.8	131	135.6	160.3	132.5	151.5	139.8	128.5	136.3	139.3	127.2	131.9	149.2	135.3	143.3	144.1	139.9	142.8	138.5	134	136.4
3	March	147.9	-	147.9	137.1	131.2	135.9	163.2	132.7	153.5	139.5	128.2	136	139.5	127.7	132.3	149.2	135.2	143.2	145.2	138.7	143.5	138.7	134	136.5
4	April	147.9	-	149.8	137.9	132.3	136.7	165.7	133.6	155.5	139	128.4	135.7	138.7	128.4	132.4	150.5	135.1	144	145.7	139.4	144.1	139.1	134.8	137.1
5	May	150.5	-	150.5	138.6	132.8	137.4	165	134.3	155.3	139	129.8	136.1	137.5	129.5	132.6	151.3	135.6	144.6	145.8	139.4	144.1	139.8	135.4	137.8
6	June	152.1	-	152.1	139.6	131.9	138	165	134.3	155.3	140	130.8	137.1	137.8	129.7	132.9	151.9	135.9	145.1	146.4	140.2	144.8	140.5	136.2	138.5
7	July	154.9	-	154.9	140.9	132.8	139.2	164.8	135	155.4	141	132.1	138.2	137.8	130.2	133.2	152.8	137.7	146.4	147.8	142.1	146.3	141.8	137.5	139.8
8	Aug	156.8	-	156.8	141.4	134.6	140	164.6	136.8	155.8	142.1	132.6	139.2	137.6	130.2	133.1	153.6	137.7	146.8	148.2	143.5	147	142.5	138	140.4
9	Sept	160.8	-	160.8	141.5	138.4	140.9	165.7	138.7	157.2	142	132.8	139.1	138.5	130.9	133.9	153.3	139	147.2	151.1	143.7	149.2	142.1	138.1	140.2
10	Oct	161.3	-	161.3	143.5	137.7	142.3	165.5	139.7	157.3	140.4	133.1	138.1	139.6	130	133.7	133.7	155.6	139.1	150.2	154	148.9	142.2	138.9	140.7
11	Nov	165	-	165	145.3	138.8	144	166.1	141.3	158.3	138.6	133.4	137	139	130.3	133.7	133.7	159.5	139.6	149.6	145.4	148.5	142.4	139	140.8
12	Dec	162.3	-	162.3	145	137.1	143.4	165.9	140.9	158	138.9	133	137.1	139	130	133.5	133.5	160.6	139.7	150.4	145.6	149.2	141.9	138	140.1
	Average Annual Index	154.76	-	154.76	140.45	134.10	139.14	164.40	136.08	155.42	140.04	131.08	137.22	138.55	129.33	132.93	153.04	137.06	146.23	147.43	141.83	146.00	140.73	136.50	138.77

C = Combined, R = Rural, U = Urban

Source : MOSPI

Table 21.4

Inflation Rate of Northeast State With India (Base 2012=100) Source : MOSPI YEAR : 2015

SN	MONTH	Arunachal Pradesh			Assam			Manipur			Meghalaya			Mizoram			Nagaland			Tripura			India		
		R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Jan	8.22	-	8.22	2	4.34	2.44	3.7	3.89	3.8	13.67	6.48	11.6	3.86	3.89	3.83	9.26	5.12	7.46	7.03	8	7.28	5.34	4.96	5.19
2	Feb	7.78	-	7.78	3.14	3.63	3.32	7.23	3.98	6.13	14.35	6.29	11.89	2.72	3.9	3.4	11.1	4.04	8.09	7.03	6.61	6.92	5.79	4.95	5.37
3	March	8.56	-	8.56	3.04	3.24	3.13	7.81	3.87	4.49	11.59	5.58	9.81	1.75	4.37	3.24	13.54	3.48	9.24	4.37	6.46	4.87	5.67	4.75	5.25
4	April	6.58	-	6.58	4.8	2.69	4.36	7.26	3.05	5.79	10.85	5.61	9.31	3.46	4	3.76	10.03	3.02	7.1	1.92	6.58	3.06	5.29	4.36	4.87
5	May	8.28	-	8.28	5.73	2.41	5.11	7.79	2.24	5.93	9.6	4.13	7.98	3.48	3.33	3.4	10.62	2.83	7.33	2.15	6.29	3.21	5.52	4.41	5.01
6	June	9.73	-	9.73	5.3	2.48	4.7	8.85	1.72	6.39	8.37	3.83	6.98	1.91	3.48	2.86	7.27	2.64	5.36	4.42	5.15	2.38	6.07	4.55	5.4
7	July	8.21	-	8.21	3.88	2.27	3.54	8.53	1.71	6.18	7.55	3.61	6.36	1.74	4.36	3.27	6.27	2.19	4.54	0.31	2.68	0.94	4.35	2.94	3.69
8	Aug	8.17	-	8.17	4.19	2.16	3.77	7.93	1.43	5.69	8.33	4	7.01	1.57	3.71	2.82	6.48	2.01	4.65	0.93	2.02	1.16	4.47	2.75	3.74
9	Sept	7.66	-	7.66	4.21	2.41	3.97	7.53	1.43	5.49	10.23	3.13	8.17	1.73	5.27	3.74	6.47	2.75	4.88	1.3	2.32	1.53	5.05	3.61	4.41
10	Oct	7.57	-	7.57	4.95	3.31	4.62	7.23	0.5	5.01	9.61	3.11	7.67	0.63	4.94	3.21	6.76	2.73	5.09	1.29	3.15	1.83	5.54	4.28	5
11	Nov	7.45	-	7.45	5.47	3.65	5.14	7.43	1.34	5.38	8.81	3.48	7.19	3.44	5.47	4.7	8.02	2.89	5.9	0.91	3.01	1.45	5.95	4.71	5.41
12	Dec	6.77	-	6.77	6.41	4.04	5.9	8.04	2.12	6.06	9.5	3.42	7.73	4.59	5.3	5.02	5.75	3.49	4.83	3.91	3.02	3.66	6.32	4.73	5.61
	Average Inflation	7.915	-	7.915	4.427	3.0525	4.167	7.444	2.273	5.5283	10.205	4.3892	8.475	2.5733	4.335	3.6042	8.4642	3.0992	6.206	3.00	4.6075	3.191	5.447	4.25	4.913

Source : MOSPI

Table 21.4 (cont'd)

Inflation Rate of Northeast State With India (Base 2012=100) Source : MOSPI YEAR : 2016

SN	MONTH	Arunachal Pradesh			Assam			Manipur			Meghalaya			Mizoram			Nagaland			Tripura			India		
		R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Jan	7.43	-	7.43	6.39	4.58	6.05	5.68	2.89	4.74	8.38	4.55	7.27	3.95	4.42	4.26	7.59	4.53	6.37	5.15	3.12	4.57	6.48	4.81	5.69
2	Feb	8.02	-	8.02	5.57	4.86	5.41	2.22	2.72	2.36	8.13	4.2	7.03	5.52	4.78	5.1	8.72	5.31	7.32	5.14	3.06	4.58	6.05	4.3	5.26
3	March	7.81	-	7.81	5.48	4.32	5.23	1.86	2.46	2	8.6	3.58	7.18	6.27	4.7	5.37	6.31	5.38	7.99	4.66	1.95	3.94	5.7	3.95	4.83
4	April	8.23	-	8.23	4.67	4.73	4.68	1.58	2.87	2	9.4	3.12	7.56	3.35	4.95	4.28	8.65	5.19	7.27	4.63	1.7	3.91	6.17	4.68	5.47
5	May	7.73	-	7.73	3.94	4.61	4.04	4.35	3.54	4.05	8.06	3.04	6.6	4.92	4.75	4.84	6.99	4.83	6.12	5.16	1.54	4.2	6.45	4.89	5.76
6	June	4.97	-	4.97	3.17	3.92	3.35	3.89	4.14	3.95	4.05	3.44	3.85	5.31	4.21	4.66	7.7	5.4	6.75	5.85	1.38	4.66	6.29	5.26	5.77
7	July	6.44	-	6.44	3.49	3.62	3.5	5.18	4.11	4.88	1.36	2.98	1.79	5.21	3.76	4.39	6.28	5.02	5.76	6.68	1.92	5.42	6.66	5.39	6.07
8	Aug	6.18	-	6.18	3.3	4.42	3.39	7.69	3.91	6.49	-0.3	2.21	0.46	3.24	3	3.15	4.28	5	4.6	5.61	2.29	4.76	5.87	4.22	5.05
9	Sept	5.75	-	5.75	2.06	2.33	2.15	9.43	3.56	7.5	-2.88	2.38	-1.42	0.85	1.64	1.36	5.78	3.97	5.04	4.38	0	3.33	5.04	3.64	4.39
10	Oct	6.13	-	6.13	2.05	2.48	2.13	12.01	4.39	9.46	-3.56	1.96	-2	2.96	1.06	1.76	5.66	3.38	4.69	5.11	-1.19	3.45	4.78	3.54	4.2
11	Nov	6.1	-	6.1	1.89	2.32	1.97	15.47	4.95	12.12	-3.58	2.3	-1.86	0.45	1.05	0.79	5.07	3.61	4.5	5.35	0.9	4.21	4.13	3.13	3.63
12	Dec	5.74	-	5.74	1.82	2.26	1.91	20.93	5.39	15.87	-3.44	3.22	-1.57	-0.67	0.81	0.24	6.33	3.69	5.3	5.19	0.3	3.91	3.83	2.9	3.41
	Average Inflation	6.711	-	6.711	3.653	3.7042	3.651	7.524	3.744	6.285	2.8517	3.0817	2.908	3.4467	3.261	3.35	6.6133	4.6092	6.00	5.2425	1.4142	4.245	5.621	4.226	5.00

Source : MOSPI

Table 21.4 (cont'd)

Inflation Rate of Northeast State With India (Base 2012=100) Source : MOSPI YEAR : 2017

SN	MONTH	Arunachal Pradesh			Assam			Manipur			Meghalaya			Mizoram			Nagaland			Tripura			India		
		R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Jan	4.06	-	4.06	1.84	2.68	2.01	24.18	5.54	18.09	-3.44	2.87	-1.6	0.1	0.98	0.55	5.87	3.69	4.99	4.37	0.38	3.39	3.36	2.9	3.17
2	Feb	3.64	-	3.64	1.12	1.63	1.2	24.48	6.29	18.55	-3.51	3.37	-1.6	-1.11	1.06	0.16	3.57	3.52	3.56	4.74	1.07	2.77	3.67	3.55	3.65
3	March	3.33	-	3.33	1.2	1.95	1.36	23.94	6.78	18.36	-4.28	2.96	-2.31	1.3	0.9	0	2.75	3.19	2.86	4.53	1.83	3.86	3.75	3.96	3.89
4	April	3.49	-	3.49	1.19	3.46	1.68	23.44	5.92	17.7	-4.26	2.37	-2.44	0.75	1.14	1.03	0.85	3.18	1.79	4.05	1.82	3.83	3.02	3.03	2.99
5	May	2.46	-	2.46	1.11	3.37	1.58	18.85	5.62	14.57	-3.52	2.7	1.8	-1.04	1.21	0.31	2.37	3.26	2.69	4.01	1.59	3.36	2.3	2.13	2.18
6	June	3.13	-	3.13	1.65	2.81	1.9	18.73	4.62	14.2	-1.62	2.03	-0.53	-1.48	1.29	0.16	2.5	3.31	2.83	2.95	1.36	2.6	1.52	1.41	1.46
7	July	1.8	-	1.8	2.04	2.7	2.2	18.06	3.95	13.55	-0.22	2.41	0.61	-1.48	1.77	0.39	2.09	3.06	2.46	2.11	1.36	1.98	2.41	2.17	2.36
8	Aug	2.3	-	2.3	2.96	2.99	2.96	17.17	4.24	13.07	0.89	2.64	1.37	-1.27	2.18	0.78	3.67	2.96	3.35	2.62	1.04	2.77	3.3	3.35	3.36
9	Sept	2.86	-	2.86	3.81	3.61	3.74	17.47	5.03	13.56	1.63	2.88	2.05	3.14	2.18	2.53	2.98	4.21	3.54	2.89	3.48	3.00	3.15	3.44	3.28
10	Oct	4.06	-	4.06	4.01	3.04	3.79	16.2	5.08	12.77	1.77	2.72	2.04	2.95	1.37	2.04	1.41	4.36	2.65	2.79	4.07	3.11	3.36	3.81	3.58
11	Nov	4.79	-	4.79	6.4	3.44	5.8	14	4.95	11.25	3.71	3.45	3.57	3.84	2.49	3.05	1.61	5.81	3.28	4.07	3.71	3.97	4.79	4.9	4.88
12	Dec	5.27	-	5.27	7.63	4.11	6.87	12.02	4.64	9.87	4.01	3.20	3.8	3.89	2.98	3.28	2.52	4.64	3.36	2.51	4.42	3.76	5.27	5.09	5.21
	Average Inflation	3.433	-	3.4325	2.9133	3.00	2.9242	19.045	5.2217	14.6283	-0.7367	2.8	0.56	0.7992	1.6292	1.19	2.6825	3.76583	3.1133	3.47	2.1775	3.2	3.325	3.3117	3.3342

Source : MOSPI

Table 21.4 (cont'd)

Inflation Rate of Northeast State With India (Base 2012=100) Source : MOSPI YEAR : 2018

SN	MONTH	Arunachal Pradesh			Assam			Manipur			Meghalaya			Mizoram			Nagaland			Tripura			India		
		R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C	R	U	C
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Jan	6.86	-	6.86	8.42	3.32	7.32	12.42	3.6	9.83	3.93	3.19	3.64	3.06	3.06	3.05	4.49	4.49	4.46	4.4	4.82	4.52	5.21	4.93	5.07
2	Feb	5.95	-	5.95	8.23	4.88	7.53	11.79	3.11	9.23	3.79	2.31	3.34	3.8	2.58	3.05	5.07	4.64	4.9	3.52	4.67	3.85	4.45	4.52	4.44
3	March	5.79	-	5.79	8.29	4.54	7.52	14.21	2.71	10.75	4.03	2.4	3.58	4.18	3.32	3.68	5.07	4.48	4.83	4.91	3.97	4.67	4.44	4.12	4.28
4	April	6.85	-	6.85	8.5	3.04	7.3	16.12	3.65	12.44	3.12	2.56	2.96	3.3	3.3	3.44	6.06	4.24	5.34	4.52	3.87	4.34	4.67	4.42	4.58
5	May	6.44	-	6.44	8.28	3.03	7.18	15.79	3.55	12.21	3.35	3.43	3.34	3.6	3.6	3.51	6.1	4.31	5.39	4.14	3.8	4.04	4.88	4.72	4.87
6	June	7.42	-	7.42	8.13	2.97	7.06	15.71	4.03	12.29	4.56	3.97	4.34	3.43	3.43	3.59	5.93	3.66	4.99	4.8	4.47	4.7	4.93	4.85	4.92
7	July	9.55	-	9.55	8.3	2.79	7.16	14.6	4.73	11.72	5.3	3.77	4.78	3.09	3.09	3.26	7.83	4.79	6.63	5.42	5.57	5.4	4.11	4.32	4.17
8	Aug	10.34	-	10.34	6.88	2.98	6.06	12.74	5.07	10.5	5.26	4.43	4.74	4.08	3.01	3.42	6.08	4.32	5.31	5.11	5.98	5.3	3.41	3.99	3.69
9	Sept	11.9	-	11.9	5.91	4.93	5.78	11.51	5.48	9.78	3.5	3.43	3.42	2.74	3.48	3.24	5.65	3.96	4.92	6.26	5.04	5.97	3.27	4.31	3.7
10	Oct	10.48	-	10.48	6.38	4.32	5.96	9.89	5.59	8.63	1.96	3.66	2.45	2.5	3.01	2.77	8.21	3.73	6.37	4.38	5.07	4.56	2.82	4.04	3.38
11	Nov	11.64	-	11.64	5.37	4.83	5.26	9.06	5.76	8.13	-0.72	3.33	0.51	0.72	1.96	1.44	9.85	2.27	6.71	2.75	4.08	3.05	1.71	3.12	2.33
12	Dec	10.03	-	10.03	4.77	4.18	4.67	5.94	5.86	5.9	-0.79	3.10	0.37	0.14	1.64	1.06	8.73	3.25	6.53	4.01	4.37	4.12	1.5	2.91	2.11
	Average Inflation	8.60	-	8.60	7.28	3.81	6.54	12.48	4.42	10.11	3.35	3.3	3.12	2.96	2.96	2.96	6.58	4.01	5.53	4.51	4.64	4.54	3.78	4.19	4.00

22. BANKING

Table 22.1

Number of Commercial Banks in Mizoram

SN	Year	Nationalised Banks		Regional Rural Banks	State Co-operative Banks	Other Commercial Banks (MUCO)	Total
		SBI	Others				
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>8</i>
1	2009 - 10	29	12	61	11	1	114
2	2010 - 11	31	13	62	12	1	119
3	2011 - 12	29	21	64	13	1	128
4	2012 - 13	29	22	65	12	1	129
5	2013 - 14	31	38	72	12	1	154
6	2014 - 15	38	40	77	12	1	168
7	2015 - 16	42	49	78	15	1	185
8	2016 - 17	44	57	84	14	1	200
9	2017 - 18	44	59	85	16	1	205
10	2018 - 19	44	81	85	17	1	228

Source: Minutes of State Level Bankers' Committee Meeting for Mizoram

Table 22.2

**Number of Bank Offices, Deposits, Advances & Credit-Deposit Ratios of
Scheduled Commercial Banks**

(Rs. in lakhs)

SN	Year / Name of Bank	No. of Bank Offices	Deposits	Advances	Credit/ Deposit Ratio
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2009 - 10	144	2,583.47	1,333.61	51.62
2	2010 - 11	119	3,012.26	1,392.72	46.00
3	2011 - 12	128	990,213.04	457,988.18	46.25
4	2012 - 13	129	406,375.56	174,093.29	42.84
5	2013 - 14	185	5,099.21	223,280.38	43.79
6	2014 - 15	168	5,678.98	254,588.28	44.83
7	2015 - 16	154	642,318.55	283,861.04	44.19
8	2016 - 17	200	790,243.93	312,998.84	39.61
9	2017 - 18	205	990,213.04	457,988.18	46.25
10	2018 - 19	228	1,053,216.89	408,416.78	38.78
Bank-wise (2018 - 19)					
1	Bank of Baroda (BOB)	2	5,089.67	1,739.37	34.17
2	Bank of India (BOI)	2	8,589.00	2,285.00	26.60
3	Bank of Maharashtra (BOM)	1	588.43	864.32	146.67
4	Canara Bank	5	2,640.00	5,377.00	203.67
5	Central Bank of India	2	6,809.06	2,641.25	38.79
6	Housing Development Finance Corporation Bank Ltd. (HDFC)	11	29,684.76	10,943.74	36.87
7	Federal Bank	1	4,215.56	491.84	11.67
8	Industrial Credit and Investment Corporation of India Bank Ltd. (ICICI)	3	8,049.78	654.34	8.02
9	Industrial Development Bank of India (IDBI)	5	17,124.00	4,990.46	29.14
10	Indusind Bank	2	1,699.00	11,730.00	690.41
11	Indian Overseas Bank	1	1,077.34	1,182.49	109.76
12	Punjab National Bank (PNB)	1	3,129.71	5,602.93	179.02
13	Punjab & Sind Bank	1	534.10	386.78	72.42
14	State Bank of India (SBI)	44	478,888.00	140,853.00	29.41
15	Syndicate Bank	2	1,581.74	1,325.05	83.77
16	United Bank of India (UBI)	13	18,685.16	7,703.50	41.23
17	UCO Bank	3	19,170.00	6,709.00	35.00
18	Union Bank of India	1	953.52	530.41	55.63
19	Axis Bank Ltd.	5	32,762.20	6,577.32	20.08
20	Vijaya Bank	4	20,143.00	7,877.00	39.11
21	Yes Bank	1	9,460.00	545.79	5.77
22	South Indian Bank Ltd.	1	9,713.39	571.70	5.89
23	Mizoram Co-op Apex Bank Ltd.	17	96,477.12	56,754.89	58.83
24	Mizoram Rural Bank	85	259,504.92	123,140.40	47.45
25	Mizoram Urban Co-op Development Bank Ltd. (MUCO)	1	6,380.14	3,298.34	51.70
26	IND	1	227.28	335.29	147.52
27	IPPB	6	39.54	0.00	0.00
28	Bandhan Bank	7	10,000.47	3,314.57	33.14
Total		228	1,053,216.89	408,416.78	38.78

Source: Minutes of State Level Bankers' Committee Meeting for Mizoram

Table 22.3

Loans Disbursed Under Priority and Non-Priority Sectors

(Rs. In lakhs)

SN	Year/Bank /District	Agriculture	Industries	Services	Non Priority Sectors	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2009 - 10	1,174.65	231.07	2,659.52	N/A	22,519.02
2	2010 - 11	N/A	N/A	N/A	12,691.68	35,643.33
3	2011 - 12	11,203.19	3,560.87	19,858.33	35,455.32	70,077.71
4	2012 - 13	6,922.47	1,466.75	14,073.93	20,356.53	42,819.68
5	2013 - 14	6,507.50	4,855.00	17,610.5	17,210.86	46,183.86
6	2014 - 15	8,282.86	8,459.93	34,007.12	23,200.49	73,938.29
7	2015 - 16	5,655.06	8,712.86	31,273.89	40,189.15	103,180.76
8	2016 - 17	4,550.31	17,435.54	31,894.34	46,951.36	126,875.97
9	2017 - 18	9,093.92	33,870.77	16,395.30	0	59,359.99
10	2018 - 19	14,668.86	34,587.79	33,942.67	0	0
Bank-wise (2018 - 19)						
1	Bank of Baroda (BOB)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
2	Bank of India (BOI)	34.28	1,165.63	485.48	0.00	0.00
3	Bank of Maharashtra (BOM)	5.80	23.75	29.50	0.00	0.00
4	Canara Bank	54.00	555.50	218.00	0.00	0.00
5	Central Bank of India	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
6	Housing Development Finance Corporation Bank Ltd. (HDFC)	61.27	5,140.51	0.00	0.00	0.00
7	Federal Bank	0.00	168.62	0.00	0.00	0.00
8	Industrial Credit and Investment Corporation of India Bank Ltd. (ICICI)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
9	Industrial Development Bank of India (IDBI)	128.05	1,518.62	143.30	0.00	0.00
10	Indusind Bank (INDUS)	0.00	1,611.00	122.80	0.00	0.00
11	Indian Overseas Bank	1.00	659.68	224.80	0.00	0.00
12	Punjab National Bank (PNB)	33.00	355.11	171.77	0.00	0.00
13	Punjab & Sind Bank	4.19	25.40	84.29	0.00	0.00
14	State Bank of India (SBI)	2,223.24	2,671.71	9,852.50	0.00	0.00
15	Syndicate Bank	130.00	402.96	23.60	0.00	0.00
16	United Bank of India (UBI)	0.00	524.19	563.50	0.00	0.00
17	UCO Bank	104.00	575.00	171.00	0.00	0.00
18	Union Bank of India	0.00	62.31	27.42	0.00	0.00
19	Axis Bank Ltd.	5.00	4.80	7.50	0.00	0.00
20	Vijaya Bank	67.77	2,029.00	364.00	0.00	0.00
21	Yes Bank	0.00	176.37	0.00	0.00	0.00
22	South Indian Bank Ltd.	0.00	20.00	31.84	0.00	0.00
23	Mizoram Co-op Apex Bank Ltd.	1,043.86	4,277.00	8,384.20	0.00	0.00
24	Mizoram Rural Bank	10,095.70	9,922.41	12,988.17	0.00	0.00
25	Mizoram Urban Co-op Development Bank Ltd. (MUCO)	5.00	28.00	49.00	0.00	0.00
26	IND	0.00	87.99	122.80	0.00	0.00
27	Badhan Bank	672.7	2582.23	0.00	0.00	0.00
28	IPPB	0.00	0.00	0.00	0	0.00
Total :		14,668.86	34,587.79	33,942.67	0.00	0.00

Source: Minutes of State Level Bankers' Committee Meeting for Mizoram

23. STATE BUDGET

Table 23.1

Overall Budgetary Position of Mizoram

(Rs. in lakhs)

SN	Year	Opening Balance	Revenue Account		Surplus (+) or Deficit (-) on Capital Account
			Receipt	Expenditure	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2008 - 09 (Actuals)	-7,659.29	265,313.03	231,379.60	33,933.43
2	2009 - 10 (Actuals)	-8,510.31	296,350.48	270,270.26	26,080.22
3	2010 - 11 (Actuals)	-13,086.53	337,471.13	325,503.34	11,967.79
4	2011 - 12 (Actuals)	53,304.76	401,181.16	372,385.63	28,795.53
5	2012 - 13 (Actuals)	109,411.86	453,674.30	450,891.32	2,782.98
6	2013 - 14 (Actuals)	100,963.10	476,484.61	491,698.42	-15,213.81
7	2014 - 15 (Actuals)	113,551.56	551,110.50	565,243.65	-14,133.15
8	2015 - 16 (Actuals)	104,579.78	667,639.99	557,085.54	110,554.45
9	2016 - 17 (Actual)	119,616.39	739,834.00	623,034.00	116,796.00
10	2017 - 18 (Actual)	106,632.43	858,019.67	688,076.39	169,943.28
11	2018 - 19 (Actual)	132,139.59	903,949.77	750,559.12	153,390.65
12	2019 - 20 (RE)	121,677.09	981,065.93	1,040,539.06	-59,473.13

(contd...)

Source: Annual Financial Statement (Budget), Finance Department

Table 23.1 (cont'd)

Overall Budgetary Position of Mizoram

(Rs. in lakhs)

SN	Year	Capital Account			Public Account (Net)	Overall Surplus(+) or Deficit(-)	Closing Balance
		Receipt	Expenditure	Surplus (+) or Deficit (-) on Capital Account			
1	2	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	2008 - 09 (Actuals)	13,062.95	55,474.29	-42,411.34	7,626.89	-851.02	-8,510.31
2	2009 - 10 (Actuals)	25,120.67	96,307.43	-71,186.76	40,530.32	-4,576.22	-13,086.53
3	2010 - 11 (Actuals)	53,949.74	90,241.32	-36,291.58	90,715.08	66,391.29	53,304.76
4	2011 - 12 (Actuals)	49,354.85	81,460.13	-32,105.28	59,416.85	56,107.10	109,411.86
5	2012 - 13 (Actuals)	44,976.23	92,384.67	-47,408.44	36,176.70	-8,448.76	100,963.10
6	2013 - 14 (Actuals)	115,632.22	158,676.24	-43,044.02	70,846.29	12,588.46	113,551.56
7	2014 - 15 (Actuals)	141,470.46	211,918.17	-70,447.71	75,609.08	-8,971.78	104,579.78
8	2015 - 16 (Actuals)	58,891.14	126,837.07	-67,945.93	-27,571.91	15,036.61	119,616.39
9	2016 - 17 (Actual)	77,796.49	125,137.71	-47,341.22	-82,438.31	-12,983.96	106,632.43
10	2017 - 18 (Actual)	91,578.30	251,426.31	-159,848.01	15,411.89	25,507.16	132,139.59
11	2018 - 19 (Actual)	15,637.82	215,321.94	-199,684.12	35,830.97	-10,462.50	121,677.09
12	2019 - 20 (RE)	91,756.76	200,387.36	-108,630.06	-7,850.00	-175,953.73	-54,276.64

Source: Annual Financial Statement (Budget), Finance Department

Table 23.2

Revenue Account (Receipt)*(Rs in lakhs)*

SN	Year	Tax Revenue	Non-tax Revenue	Grant-in-aid and Contribution	Total Receipt
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2008 - 09 (Actuals)	47,800.61	15,867.33	201,645.09	265,313.03
2	2009 - 10 (Actuals)	50,210.99	12,650.24	233,489.25	296,350.48
3	2010 - 11 (Actuals)	72,085.64	14,670.83	250,714.66	337,471.13
4	2011 - 12 (Actuals)	100,644.99	16,803.47	283,732.70	401,181.16
5	2012 - 13 (Actuals)	100,910.60	21,280.04	331,483.66	453,674.30
6	2013 - 14 (Actuals)	108,785.96	19,426.10	348,272.55	476,484.61
7	2014 - 15 (Actuals)	117,719.42	24,196.34	409,194.72	551,110.50
8	2015 - 16 (Actuals)	2,706.52	29,763.44	367,224.95	667,639.99
9	2016 - 17 (Actual)	280,063.00	36,521.47	379,064.45	7,398.29
10	2017 - 18 (Actual)	3,242.43	39,064.96	454,658.73	858,019.67
11	2018 - 19 (Actual)	422,965.97	44,995.43	435,988.37	903,949.77
12	2019 - 20 (RE)	359,149.19	45,930.18	575,986.56	981,065.93

Source: Annual Financial Statement (Budget), Finance Department

Table 23.3

Revenue Account (Disbursement)

(Rs. in lakhs)

SN	Year	General Services	Social Services	Economic Services	Total Disbursement
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2008 - 09 (Actuals)	80,374.96	89,818.27	61,186.37	231,379.60
2	2009 - 10 (Actuals)	94,775.64	110,568.41	64,934.90	270,278.95
3	2010 - 11 (Actuals)	101,082.24	123,734.75	100,767.91	325,584.90
4	2011 - 12 (Actuals)	122,004.83	134,591.81	115,788.99	372,385.63
5	2012 - 13 (Actuals)	143,055.62	165,221.62	143,614.07	451,891.31
6	2013 - 14 (Actuals)	168,661.73	182,364.61	140,672.08	491,698.42
7	2014 - 15 (Actuals)	174,965.20	216,092.82	174,185.63	565,243.65
8	2015 - 16 (Actual)	191,700.62	221,996.04	143,388.88	557,085.54
9	2016 - 17 (Actual)	209,705.13	230,085.11	183,243.85	623,034.09
10	2017 - 18 (Actual)	223,914.04	260,652.81	203,509.54	688,076.39
11	2018 - 19 (Actual)	269,522.37	293,445.21	187,591.54	750,559.12
12	2019 - 20 (RE)	349,711.03	366,099.44	324,728.59	1,040,539.06

Source: Annual Financial Statement (Budget), Finance Department

Table 23.4
Capital Account (Receipt)

(Rs. in lakhs)

SN	Year	Internal debt of State Govt.	Loans and Advances from Central Govt.	Loans and Advances (Recoveries)	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2008 - 09 (Actuals)	9,958.05	618.66	2,486.24	13,062.95
2	2009 - 10 (Actuals)	19,371.92	3,216.91	2,531.84	25,120.67
3	2010 - 11 (Actuals)	51,028.15	324.89	2,596.70	53,949.74
4	2011 - 12 (Actuals)	44,346.66	2,228.00	2,780.19	49,354.85
5	2012 - 13 (Actuals)	42,018.26	9.92	2,948.05	44,976.23
6	2013 - 14 (Actuals)	112,305.46	15.69	3,311.07	115,632.22
7	2014 - 15 (Actuals)	137,819.02	488.81	3,162.63	141,470.46
8	2015 - 16 (Actuals)	55,926.50	380.26	2,584.38	58,891.14
9	2016 - 17 (Actuals)	74,867.56	683.75	2,245.18	77,796.49
10	2017-18 (Actuals)	88,627.04	787.02	2,164.24	91,578.30
11	2018 - 19 (Actual)	12,285.76	1,136.29	2,215.77	15,637.82
12	2019 - 20 (RE)	84,429.00	3,426.00	3,901.76	91,756.76

Source: Annual Financial Statement (Budget), Finance Department

Table 23.5

Capital Account (Disbursement)*(Rs. in lakhs)*

SN	Year	General Services	Social Services	Economic Services	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2008 - 09 (Actuals)	1,978.92	9,293.70	46,556.60	57,829.22
2	2009 - 10 (Actuals)	2,599.46	15,021.37	39,659.64	57,280.47
3	2010 - 11 (Actuals)	2,335.63	12,594.45	60,430.98	75,361.06
4	2011 - 12 (Actuals)	1,704.41	11,402.22	50,523.73	63,630.36
5	2012 - 13 (Actuals)	4,274.39	22,241.99	48,323.00	74,839.38
6	2013 - 14 (Actuals)	5,772.32	20,775.36	33,392.20	59,939.88
7	2014 - 15 (Actuals)	7,420.67	31,400.08	53,930.47	92,751.22
8	2015 - 16 (Actuals)	3,419.64	21,194.98	46,481.99	71,096.61
9	2016 - 17 (Actuals)	4,918.33	31,330.00	54,893.30	91,141.63
10	2017-18 (Actuals)	12,034.54	61,370.95	126,229.46	19,663.95
11	2018 - 19 (Actuals)	9,931.22	76,219.91	100,696.12	186,847.25
12	2019 - 20 (RE)	11,042.95	65,184.33	80,988.01	157,215.29

Source: Annual Financial Statement (Budget), Finance Department

Table 23.6

Revenue Expenditure by Major Head of Account

(Rs. in lakhs)

SN	Major Head	2008-09	2009-10	2010-11	2011 - 12	2012 - 13
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
A.	GENERAL SERVICES	80,374.96	94,775.64	101,082.24	122,004.83	143,056.62
1.	Organ of State	4,550.62	4,507.87	4,296.53	4,303.81	5,163.20
2.	Fiscal Services	2,969.33	3,386.15	4,255.93	4,598.84	5,319.74
3.	Interest Payment & Services of debts	24,061.44	27,085.25	12,208.12	29,654.25	30,755.46
4.	Administrative Service	36,095.29	43,275.94	55,244.33	53,479.24	64,582.50
5.	Pension and Miscellenous	12,698.28	16,520.43	25,077.33	29,968.69	37,235.72
B.	SOCIAL SERVICES	89,818.27	110,568.41	123,734.75	134,591.81	165,221.62
1.	Education Sport, Art & Culture	39,876.51	48,849.25	58,868.14	69,792.04	83,145.49
2.	Health & Family Welfare	17,092.52	25,182.70	17,406.59	18,666.25	22,026.35
3.	Water Supply, Sanitation, Housing	11,800.97	13,928.59	15,212.50	14,815.29	18,894.17
4.	Information & Broadcasting	545.80	614.94	719.77	748.47	762.92
5.	Welfare of SC/ST & Other Backward Classes	9,049.95	14,002.71	17,720.22	20,230.65	26,557.98
6.	Labour & Employment	506.87	498.76	730.34	660.17	731.25
7.	Social Welfare & Nutrition	10,355.49	6,739.35	12,230.07	9,107.19	12,910.36
8.	Others	590.16	752.11	847.12	571.75	193.10
C.	ECONOMIC SERVICES	61,186.37	64,934.90	100,767.91	115,788.99	143,614.07
1.	Agriculture & Allied Activities	22,465.65	24,475.16	50,159.72	52,914.27	72,186.29
2.	Rural Development	4,185.63	3,502.51	6,451.34	4,285.85	6,350.14
3.	Special Area Programme	3,502.26	3,163.79	3,833.12	3,619.91	3,157.08
4.	Irrigation & Flood Control	414.74	532.56	738.70	903.65	954.44
5.	Communication	495.30	561.98	437.94	218.98	845.00
6.	Energy	16,584.35	17,083.69	19,849.19	29.21.10	30,155.00
7.	Industry & Minerals	2,958.43	3,398.60	6,199.67	5,096.97	12,835.00
8.	Transport	6,928.80	7,739.72	7,798.35	9,952.33	11,824.00
9.	General Economic Services	3,395.62	4,220.79	5,027.50	9,509.76	5,011.00
10.	Science, Technology & Environment	255.59	256.10	272.38	266.17	297.00
Total Revenue Expenditure :		231,379.60	270,278.95	325,584.90	372,385.63	451,892.31

(contd...)

Source: Annual Financial Statement (Budget), Finance Department

Table 23.6 (cont'd)

Revenue Expenditure by Major Head of Account

(Rs. in lakhs)

SN	Major Head	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17
1	2	8	9	10	11
A.	GENERAL SERVICES	168,661.73	174,965.20	191,700.62	209,705.13
1.	Organs of State	9,305.59	6,302.28	6,588.34	6,639.59
2.	Fiscal Services	6,020.19	6,874.38	6,934.12	7,305.54
3.	Interest Payment & Services of debts	30,739.61	32,501.89	39,952.39	37,456.03
4.	Administrative Service	69,936.04	74,551.33	76,378.69	81,924.37
5.	Pension and Miscellenous	52,660.30	54,735.32	61,847.08	76,379.60
B.	SOCIAL SERVICES	182,364.61	216,092.82	221,996.04	230,085.11
1.	Education Sport, Art & Culture	93,608.61	114,201.61	112,791.75	116,185.51
2.	Health & Family Welfare	24,801.26	32,805.74	36,722.58	37,061.31
3.	Water Supply, Sanitation,	21,584.57	25,497.00	24,328.59	28,507.28
4.	Information & Broadcasting	959.05	912.09	1,026.67	1,063.65
5.	Welfare of SC/ST & Other Backward Classes	24,514.54	28,435.31	28,741.00	30,101.54
6.	Labour & Employment	791.09	1,101.97	1,514.41	1,485.20
7.	Social Welfare & Nutrition	15,914.83	12,949.01	16,664.95	15,475.51
8.	Others	190.66	190.09	206.09	205.11
C.	ECONOMIC SERVICES	140,672.08	174,185.63	143,388.88	183,243.85
1.	Agriculture & Allied Activities	66,454.27	72,186.93	38,607.95	50,906.90
2.	Rural Development	5,768.57	22,768.63	29,586.13	34,460.96
3.	Special Area Programme	3,786.62	3,643.82	1,998.59	4,061.65
4.	Irrigation & Flood Control	1,025.68	1,128.30	1,093.25	1,051.86
5.	Communication	770.24	1,137.60	1,025.34	826.18
6.	Energy	31,711.33	33,833.69	36,183.68	46,479.50
7.	Industry & Minerals	12,332.82	14,889.84	8,707.88	9,958.72
8.	Transport	13,672.11	19,019.93	19,589.03	28,879.73.
9.	General Economic Services	4,853.50	5,184.91	6,127.62	5,817.61
10.	Science, Technology & Environment	296.94	391.98	469.41	800.74
Total Revenue Expenditure :		491,698.42	565,243.65	557,085.54	623,034.09

Source: Annual Financial Statement (Budget), Finance Department

Table 23.6 (cont'd)

Revenue Expenditure by Major Head of Account

(Rs. in lakhs)

SN	Major Head	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20 (RE)
1	2	12	13	14
A.	GENERAL SERVICES	223,914.04	269,522.37	349,711.03
1.	Organs of State	7,592.81	16,135.82	12,275.92
2.	Fiscal Services	8,013.96	8,422.62	11,871.71
3.	Interest Payment & Services of debts	38,620.09	41,167.85	40,301.67
4.	Administrative Service	85,664.52	106,478.73	141,259.58
5.	Pension and Miscellenous	84,022.66	97,317.35	144,002.15
B.	SOCIAL SERVICES	260,652.81	293,445.21	366,099.44
1.	Education Sport, Art & Culture	125,687.16	139,829.66	172,215.51
2.	Health & Family Welfare	46,888.66	49,066.96	62,925.68
3.	Water Supply, Sanitation,	31,792.77	42,796.51	51,441.37
4.	Information & Broadcasting	1,171.23	1,476.16	1,480.77
5.	Welfare of SC/ST & Other Backward Classes	37,098.46	42,388.59	46,605.04
6.	Labour & Employment	1,299.95	2,180.56	4,405.76
7.	Social Welfare & Nutrition	16,516.32	15,488.33	26,724.85
8.	Others	198.26	218.44	300.46
C.	ECONOMIC SERVICES	203,509.54	187,591.54	324,728.59
1.	Agriculture & Allied Activities	54,441.92	56,852.27	70,902.65
2.	Rural Development	35,570.53	18,163.38	40,676.99
3.	Special Area Programme	4,019.61	4,038.18	9,452.99
4.	Irrigation & Flood Control	1,139.66	1,510.22	1,530.19
5.	Communication	778.29	409.56	1032.51
6.	Energy	51,136.58.	58,303.76	75,767.31
7.	Industry & Minerals	8,611.86	7,554.66	10,490.64
8.	Transport	39,829.72	30,349.47	105,384.37
9.	General Economic Services	6,531.85	8,283.99	8,574.95
10.	Science, Technology & Environment	1,449.52	2,126.05	915.93
Total Expenditure :		688,076.39	750,559.12	1,040,539.00

Source: Annual Financial Statement (Budget), Finance Department

Table 23.7

Capital Expenditure by Major Head of Account

(Rs. in lakhs)

SN	Major Head	2008 - 09	2009 - 10	2010 - 11	2011 - 12	2012 - 13
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
A.	GENERAL SERVICES	1,978.92	2,599.46	2,335.63	1,704.41	4,274.39
B.	SOCIAL SERVICES	9,293.70	15,021.37	12,594.45	11,402.22	22,241.99
	1. Education, Sport, Art & Culture	690.21	3,835.86	2,994.53	582.73	872.20
	2. Health & Family Welfare	411.10	0	5.00	0.15	100.50
	3. Water Supply, Sanitation & Housing	7,274.94	11,125.06	9,529.92	10,804.52	18,412.03
	4. Information & Broadcasting	917.45	60.45	65.00	0	2,857.26
C.	ECONOMIC SERVICES	46,556.60	39,659.64	60,430.98	50,523.73	48,322.84
	1. Agriculture & Allied Activities	22,403.38	11,413.53	26,317.99	21,467.23	25,729.61
	2. Rural Development	836.45	548.01	726.23	880.25	698.84
	3. Special Areas	5,860.81	2,201.00	3,148.41	3,662.00	4,114.73
	4. Irrigation	7,509.74	4,453.34	5,776.91	4,944.06	0
	5. Energy	3,478.01	8,362.57	7,232.37	6,904.41	7,255.13
	6. Industry	816.81	162.75	359.42	0	0
	7. Transport	4,267.08	12,144.27	14,884.45	12,665.78	10,386.91
	8. Tourism	1,384.32	374.17	1,985.20	0	137.62
Total Capital Outlay :		57,829.22	57,280.47	75,361.06	63,630.36	74,839.22

(contd...)

Source: Annual Financial Statement (Budget), Finance Department

Table 23.7 (cont'd)

Capital Expenditure by Major Head of Account

(Rs. in lakhs)

SN	Major Head	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17
1	2	8	9	10	11
A.	GENERAL SERVICES	5,772.32	7,420.67	3,419.64	4,918.33
B.	SOCIAL SERVICES	20,775.36	31,400.08	21,194.98	31,329.23
1.	Education, Sport, Art & Culture	2,961.65	2,169.70	2,931.25	2,058.94
2.	Health & Family Welfare	1,453.42	1,780.16	1,119.23	2,838.87
3.	Water Supply, Sanitation & Housing Development	13,758.83	22,954	1,378.87	23,514.77
4.	Information & Broadcasting	2,601.46	4,497	3,333.63	2,916.65
5.	Other Social Service	-	-	-	-
6.	Social Security & Welfare	-	-	-	-
C.	ECONOMIC SERVICES	33,392.20	53,930.47	46,481.99	54,893.30
1.	Agriculture & Allied Activities	12,854.49	15,486.95	12,743.14	4,478.68
2.	Rural Development	404.95	299.55	217.78	602.47
3.	Special Areas	3,977.00	4,945.49	3,812.00	4,550.00
4.	Irrigation	13.00	53.35	767.10	598.45
5.	Energy	6,520.23	14,169.10	6,735.22	4,323.07
6.	Industry	0	0	0	0
7.	Transport	9,526.63	18,371.40	20,061.23	37,391.28
8.	Tourism	95.90	604.63	2,145.52	2,949.35
Total Capital Outlay :		59,939.88	92,751.22	71,096.61	91,140.86

Source: Annual Financial Statement (Budget), Finance Department

Table 23.7 (cont'd)

Capital Expenditure by Major Head of Account*(Rs. in lakhs)*

SN	Major Head	2017 - 18	2018 - 19	2019 - 20 (RE)
1	2	12	13	14
A.	GENERAL SERVICES	12,034.54	9,931.22	11,042.95
B.	SOCIAL SERVICES	61,370.95	76,219.91	65,184.33
1.	Education, Sport, Art & Culture	5,527.79	7,067.09	3,193.37
2.	Health & Family Welfare	8,502.11	9,127.87	6,554.54
3.	Water Supply, Sanitation & Housing Development	44,762.45	55,936.18	46,351.20
4.	Information & Broadcasting	2,578.60	190.99	338.89
5.	Other Social Service	-	-	900.00
6.	Social Security & Welfare	-	-	7,846.33
C.	ECONOMIC SERVICES	126,229.46	100,696.12	80,988.01
1.	Agriculture & Allied Activities	26,029.19	18,189.04	10,073.13
2.	Rural Development	1,228.58	983.60	1,154
3.	Special Areas	4,928.82	4,171.18	4,031.00
4.	Irrigation	1,895.76	1,006.80	3,000.23
5.	Energy	21,275.47	10,949.45	13,216.61
6.	Industry	140.00	54.00	34.44
7.	Transport	62,960.16	62,898.20	48,985.97
8.	Tourism	7,771.48	2,243.35	493.01
Total Capital Outlay :		199,634.95	186,847.25	209,313.04

Source: Annual Financial Statement (Budget), Finance Department

Table 23.8

Taxes By Type

(Rs. in lakhs)

SN	Major Head	2008 - 09	2009 - 10	2010 - 11	2011 - 12	2012 - 13	2013 - 14
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
A.	STATE TAXES	9,461.61	10,757.53	13,007.64	17,867.00	22,315.00	22,977.96
1.	State Goods & Service Tax	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
2.	Taxes on Income & Expenditure	592.86	793.03	839.47	1,186.15	1,368.18	1,473.52
3.	Land Revenue	162.91	276.17	433.36	0.00	0.00	454.43
4.	Stamps & Registration	46.16	38.65	34.32	69.09	64.29	152.16
5.	State Excise	187.39	209.99	239.32	230.75	283.17	310.93
6.	Sales Tax	7,750.91	8,593.59	10,469.88	14,215.83	17,587.32	18,333.59
7.	Taxes on Vehicles	549.90	670.70	771.98	1,671.10	2,283.31	1,941.77
8.	Taxes on Goods & Passengers	143.38	139.39	172.12	205.02	377.37	263.31
9.	Taxes & Duties on Electricity	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
10.	Other Taxes on Commodities & Services	28.10	36.01	47.19	36.91	46.65	48.25
B.	CENTRAL TAXES & DUTIES (Devolution)	34,199.00	35,290.44	53,192.00	351.76	67,127.00	85,808.00
1.	Corporation Tax	12,568.00	16,235.00	23,094.00	27.28	28,236.00	28,862.00
2.	Taxes on Income (other than corporation tax)	7,891.00	9,050.44	12,204.00	22.92	16,904.00	19,005.00
3.	Other Taxes on Income & Expenditure	0.00	0.00	0.00	16.65	0.00	0.00
4.	Taxes on Wealth	11.00	37.00	47.00	19.24	48.00	79.00
5.	Customs	7,330.00	5,521.00	10,331.00	17.64	13,062.00	14,003.00
6.	Union Excise Duties	6,399.00	4,447.00	7,516.00	34.59	8,877.00	9,890.00
8.	Other Taxes on Commodities & Services	0.00	0.00	0.00	175.88	0.00	13,969.00
Total of Tax Revenue :		43,660.61	46,047.97	66,199.64	17,966.61	89,137.29	108,785.96

(contd...)

Source: Annual Financial Statement (Budget), Finance Department

Table 23.8 (cont'd)

Taxes By Type

(Rs. in lakhs)

SN	Major Head	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20 (RE)
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
A.	STATE TAXES	26,653.09	35,840.60	44,180.74	54,590.98	72,669.97	57,369.19
1	State Goods and Service Tax	0.00	0.00	0.00	16,976.20	45,473.15	35,503.08
2	Taxes on Income & Expenditure	1,404.46	1,539.67	1,542.21	1,578.03	1,448.56	1,670.40
3	Land Revenue	1,106.15	887.82	858.21	828.84	864.47	1,100.00
4	Stamps & Registration	372.30	356.76	326.05	320.20	443.35	592.23
5	State Excise	490.94	6,060.48	7,226.22	6,582.60	6,534.34	500.00
6	Sales Tax	21,194.81	24,703.99	30,781.03	24,284.80	13,592.57	15,006.00
7	Taxes on Vehicles	1,702.64	1,944.01	2,575.47	3,158.00	3,836.39	2,706.48
8	Taxes on Goods & Passengers	255.53	270.73	790.01	783.23	471.26	275.00
9	Taxes & Duties on Electricity	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
10	Other Taxes on Commodities & Services	126.26	77.14	81.54	78.92	5.88	16.00
B.	CENTRAL TAXES & DUTIES (Devolution)	91,066.33	234,811.00	324,243.00	364,296.00	350,296.00	301,780.00
1	Corporation Tax	31,805.00	74,421.00	89,901.00	94,882.00	121,827.00	101,894.00
2	Taxes on Income (other than corporation tax)	22,712.33	52,228.00	62,482.00	80,120.00	89,721.00	92,668.00
3	Other taxes on Income & Expenditure	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	634.00	0.00
4	Taxes on Wealth	86.00	10.00	205.00	-3.00	45.00	-3.00
5	Customs	14,730.00	37,423.00	38,672.00	31,270.00	24,831.00	21,282.00
6	Union Excise Duties	8,318.00	30,657.00	44,160.00	32,690.00	16,503.00	13,706.00
7	Service Tax	13,415.00	39,966.00	44,642.00	35,050.00	3,192.00	227.00
8	Other Taxes on Commodities, Services & Duties	0.00	106	1	0.00	180.00	0.00
9	Taxes on GST	0.00	0.00	0.00	35,696.00	93,363.00	72,006.00
Total of Tax Revenue :		117,719.42	270,651.60	368,423.74	418,886.98	422,965.97	359,149.19

Source: Annual Financial Statement (Budget), Finance Department

24. STATE PLAN

Table 24.1

Successive Five Year Plan Outlay & Expenditure

(Rs. in crores)

SN	Year / Sector	Outlay	Actual Expenditure
1	2	3	4
1	First Five Year Plan (1951 - 1956)	0.63	NA
2	Second Five Year Plan (1956 - 1961)	2.11	NA
3	Third Five Year Plan (1961 - 1966)	4.11	NA
4	Fourth Five Year Plan (1969 - 1974)	22.78	NA
5	Fifth Five Year Plan (1974 - 1978)	46.59	31.50
6	Annual Plan 1978 - 79	NA	14.64
7	Annual Plan (1979 - 1980)	NA	15.68
8	Sixth Five Year Plan (1980 - 1985)	130.00	150.08
9	Seventh Five Year Plan (1985 - 90)	260.00	367.54
10	Annual Plan (1990 - 1991)	NA	123.56
11	Annual Plan (1991 - 1992)	NA	153.29
12	Eighth Five Year Plan (1992 - 1997)	763.00	1,061.77
13	Ninth Five Year Plan (1997 - 2002)	1,618.51	1,774.71
14	Tenth Five Year Plan (2002 - 2007)	2,300.01	2,941.38
15	Eleventh Five Year Plan (2007 - 2012)	5,534.00	5,595.75
16	Twelfth Five Year Plan (2012 - 2017)	19,258.40	8,540.56

NA = Data not available

* Proposed Outlay

Note : Since the Constitution of National Institution for Transforming Indian (NITI) Aayog, there is no bifurcation between Plan Fund and Non-Plan Fund.

Source: Planning & Programme Implementation Department (Research & Development Branch)

Table 24.2

Actual Expenditure under Plan Scheme during 12th Five Year Plan (2012 - 2017)

(Rs. in lakhs)

SN	Major Head/Minor Head of Development	Actual Expenditure during 11th Five Year Plan (2007-12)	Actual Expenditure during 12th Five Year Plan				
			2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
I. AGRI & ALLIED ACTIVITIES							
1	Crop Husbandry	36,621.50	19,631.76	13,559.02	11,983.17	2,888.28	48,062.23
2	Horticulture	10,915.58	10,719.00	8,940.00	9,127.32	4,503.66	33,289.98
3	Soil & Water Conservation	5,650.65	4,455.82	3,808.42	3,527.29	534.39	12,325.92
4	Animal Husbandry	15,131.86	9,846.76	10,664.29	13,870.43	1,839.59	36,221.07
5	Dairy Development	245.78	40.00	40.00	36.00	33.50	149.50
6	Fisheries	4,140.30	2,442.84	1,354.79	2,258.00	1,455.30	7,510.93
7	Forestry & Wildlife	10,158.31	3,621.02	5,086.00	2,161.02	2,751.02	13,619.06
8	Agri. Research & Education	846.79	550.00	240.00	735.00	1,026.98	2,551.98
9	Co-operation	3,352.15	576.52	593.13	852.29	1,514.96	3,536.90
10	Agri. Marketing & Quality control (Trade and Commerce)	1,370.05	260.58	262.16	679.00	1,036.50	2,238.24
TOTAL - I		88,432.97	52,144.30	44,547.81	45,229.52	#####	159,505.81
II. RURAL DEVELOPMENT							
1	Special Programme for Rural Development	3,438.09	564.39	1,304.01	94.64	0.00	1,963.04
2	NREGS	2,894.42	2,821.92	1,194.69	11,366.71	23,835.84	39,219.16
3	Rural Employment Programme	1,792.2	125.26	285.57	899.29	0.00	1,310.12
4	Rural Housing	1,350.99	399.94	40.50	0	591	1,031.76
5	Other Rural Development Programme	8,465.73	422.22	745.87	285.00	691.09	2,144.18
6	Land Reforms	1,896.07	345.75	340.27	281.27	622.88	1,590.17
7	Self Employment Programme	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1,838.33	1,838.33
TOTAL - II		19,837.50	4,679.48	3,910.91	12,926.91	27,579.46	49,096.76
III. SPECIAL AREA PROGRAMME							
1	Border Area Programme	14,002.59	4,157.08	4,016.63	3,534.16	3,852.00	15,559.87
2	Grants under Article 275 (1)	2,199.69	276.60	753.99	375.62	1,136.15	2,542.36
3	Other (Sinlung Dev.Council)	1,068.26	299.58	350.00	134.31	189.43	973.32
4	Backward Districts/Area Funds	11,102.97	1,916.00	2,562.00	2,439.00	0.00	6,917.00
5	MLA Local Area Dev.Schemes	4,400.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,960.00	5,560.00
6	Integrated Watershed Management Programme	0.00	0.00	0.00	7,696.18	0.00	7,696.18
TOTAL - III		32,773.51	7,849.26	8,882.62	15,379.27	7,137.58	39,248.73

(contd...)

Source: Planning & Programme Implementation Department (Research & Development Branch)

Table 24.2 (cont'd)

Actual Expenditure under Plan Scheme during 12th Five Year Plan (2012 - 2017)*(Rs. in lakhs)*

SN	Major Head/Minor Head of Development	Actual Expenditure during 11th Five Year Plan (2007-12)	Actual Expenditure during 12th Five Year Plan				
			2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
IV. IRRIGATION AND FLOOD CONTROL							
1	Major and Medium Irrigation	4.98	1.00	1.00	38.40	0.00	40.40
2	Minor Irrigation	26,050.98	504.10	540.39	604.30	1,149.44	2,798.23
3	Command Area Development	78.99	10.00	10.00	10.00	0.00	30.00
TOTAL - IV		26,134.95	515.10	551.39	652.70	1,149.44	2,868.63
V. ENERGY							
1	Power	38,187.31	9,780.28	9,880.38	9,049.28	10,577.24	39,287.18
2	Non-Conventional Sources of Energy Programme (NCSEP)	145.50	40.00	40.00	42.00	0.00	122.00
3	Integrated Rural Energy Programme (IREP)	32.45	11.00	11.00	12.00	0.00	34.00
TOTAL - V		38,365.26	9,831.28	9,931.38	9,103.28	10,577.24	39,443.18
VI. INDUSTRIES AND MINERALS							
1	Village & Small Industries (including Sericulture)	13,583.26	9,558.07	8,776.26	10,362.14	4,674.95	33,371.42
2	Industries (other than V & SI)	183.89	10.00	10.00	10.00	0.00	30.00
3	Mines & Minerals	411.28	89.93	85.84	85.00	68.68	329.45
TOTAL - VI		14,178.43	9,658.00	8,872.10	10,457.14	4,743.63	33,730.87
VII. TRANSPORT							
1	Civil Aviation	587.41	143.03	371.00	254.76	214.66	983.45
2	Roads and Bridges	46,355.87	6,996.87	7,837.96	23,672.84	27,184.50	65,692.17
3	Road Transport	2,479.07	433.32	464.37	303.26	458.14	1,659.09
4	Inland Water Transport	23.83	5.00	5.00	5.00	0.00	15.00
5	Motor Vehicle Wing	524.36	83.88	100.72	72.23	63.12	319.95
TOTAL - VII		49,970.54	7,662.10	8,779.05	24,308.09	27,920.42	68,669.66
VIII. COMMUNICATIONS							
1	Other Communication Services	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
2	Capacity Building under National E-Governance Action Plan	1,278.47	599.82	670.23	1,093.98	1,025.34	3,389.37
TOTAL - VIII		1,278.47	599.82	670.23	1,093.98	1,025.34	3,389.37
IX. SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY & ENVIRONMENT							
1	Scientific Research (incl. S&T)	971.12	159.84	197.78	197.74	415.67	971.03
2	Ecology & Environment	16.00	4.00	4.00	0.00	0.00	8.00
TOTAL - IX		987.12	163.84	201.78	197.74	415.67	979.03

*(contd...)**Source: Planning & Programme Implementation Department (Research & Development Branch)*

Table 24.2 (cont'd)

Actual Expenditure under Plan Scheme during 12th Five Year Plan (2012 - 2017)

(Rs. in lakhs)

SN	Major Head/Minor Head of Development	Actual Expenditure during 11th Five Year Plan (2007-12)	Actual Expenditure during 12th Five Year Plan				Total
			2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
X. GENERAL ECONOMIC SERVICES							
1	Secretariat Economic Services	3,414.68	952.39	967.00	9,717.10	842.94	12,479.43
2	Tourism	1,830.65	374.75	375.95	552.32	2,671.98	3,975.00
3	Economic & Statistics	957.00	199.00	217.67	190.21	760.84	1,367.72
4	Civil Supplies	1,590.19	165.48	210.46	1,681.00	3,449.72	5,506.66
5	Other General Eco.Services						
	(i) Weight and Measures	502.00	97.60	100.72	88.78	93.20	380.30
	ii) Others : District Councils -						
	(a) LADC	8,291.54	3,572.52	3,457.20	3,188.15	4,079.45	14,297.32
	(b) MADC	7,042.63	3,188.33	2,749.02	3,055.59	3,102.77	12,095.71
	(c) CADC	6,203.78	2,671.00	2,316.74	2,468.63	2,650.53	10,106.90
	(iii) Law & Judicial	516.98	211.34	105.43	91.30	1,207.29	1,615.36
	TOTAL - X	30,349.45	11,432.41	10,500.19	21,033.08	18,858.72	61,824.40
XI. SOCIAL SERVICES							
1	General Education						
	(i) School Education	61,760.32	21,350.22	23,645.54	38,330.44	41,763.78	125,089.98
	(ii) SCERT	1,479.47	612.42	337.34	1,767.61	2,382.94	5,100.31
	(iii) Higher Education	12,497.50	5,472.85	6,409.91	6,747.35	10,442.43	29,072.54
	(iv) Sainik School	0.00	0.00	0.00	2,500.00	3,181.61	5,681.61
2	Technical Education	1,664.90	522.82	479.32	452.00	390.56	1,844.70
3	Mizoram Scholarship Board	38.44	421.94	649.38	99.51	5,101.04	6,271.87
3	Sport and Youth Services excl. Physical Education	12,908.84	2,998.42	1,627.05	2,126.52	2,513.45	9,265.44
4	Art & Culture	1,454.79	498.13	316.58	780.97	702.55	2,298.23
	SUB - TOTAL	91,804.26	31,876.80	33,465.12	52,804.40	66,478.36	184,624.68
5	Medical and Public Health	14,723.84	4,267.42	4,465.06	9,533.58	13,217.15	31,483.21
6	Hospital and Medical Education	32,418.60	4,048.56	4,937.26	4,890.56	7,726.34	21,602.72
7	Water Supply & Sanitation	34,883.77	8,350.80	7,814.15	11,379.00	11,195.17	38,739.12
8	Housing (incl. Police Housing)						
	(i) Govt. Housing (PWD)	4,810.92	1,777.80	2,137.77	1,750.00	1,490.85	7,156.42
	(ii) Housing (LAD)	4,519.02	457.00	440.00	23.75	62.29	983.04
	(iii) Police Housing	2,651.31	868.00	40.00	879.18	3,249.38	5,036.56

(contd...)

Source: Planning & Programme Implementation Department (Research & Development Branch)

Table 24.2 (cont'd)

Actual Expenditure under Plan Scheme during 11th Five Year Plan (2007-2012)

(Rs.in lakhs)

SN	Major Head/Minor Head of Development	Actual Expenditure During 11th Five Year Plan (2007-12)	Actual Expenditure During 12th Five Year Plan				Total
			2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	
9	Urban Development (incl.State Capital Project)						
	(i) Urban Development (SCP)	627.40	222.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	222.20
	(ii) Urban Development (LAD)	3,293.99	317.61	333.82	156.32	313.43	1,121.18
	(iii)Town & Country Planning	619.66	100.60	103.60	89.48	6,199.19	6,492.87
	(iv) Urban Development & Poverty Alleviation	18,672.30	9,009.66	8,613.81	13,890.13	7,734.87	39,248.47
10	Information & Publicity	1,353.50	185.00	322.79	170.00	153.80	831.59
11	Labour & Labour Welfare	1,156.73	296.77	325.69	558.18	1,010.55	2,191.19
12	Social Welfare	6,043.47	1,545.61	2,119.86	7,956.75	10,531.09	22,153.31
13	Nutrition	3,066.60	889.00	984.80	101.25	115.11	2,090.16
	TOTAL - XI	220,646.07	64,212.83	66,103.73	104,182.58	#####	363,976.72
XII. GENERAL SERVICES							
1	Jails	1,872.99	177.96	967.66	942.83	641.75	2,730.20
2	Stationery & Printing	825.78	148.55	148.76	125.07	216.68	639.06
3	Public Works (Building)	6,647.78	3,821.21	5,337.89	5,296.30	1,336.56	15,791.96
4	Other Administrative Services						
	(i) Training (ATI)	483.63	76.70	87.92	59.45	73.06	297.13
	(ii) Others (Forensic Science Lab)	94.99	24.87	35.00	35.50	43.00	138.37
	(iii) Fire Service Organisation	528.71	756.76	477.50	808.03	398.89	2,441.18
	(iv) GAD	940.06	437.43	830.10	78.40	657.33	2,003.26
	(v) Disaster Management & Rehabilitation	0.00	0.00	555.55	1,390.03	0.00	1,945.58
	(vi) MPSC	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	78.29	78.29
	(vi) Finance Department (including A&T)	25,226.68	0.00	4,869.67	303.73	84.81	5,258.21
	TOTAL - XII	36,620.62	5,443.48	13,310.05	9,039.34	3,530.37	31,323.24
GRAND TOTAL :		559,574.89	174,191.90	176,261.24	253,603.63	#####	854,056.40

Source: Planning & Programme Implementation Department (Research & Development Branch)

Table 24.3

Sector-wise Actual Expenditure & Percentage to Total Expenditure under Plan Scheme

(Rs.in lakhs)

SN	Sector / Item	8th Five Year Plan	9th Five Year Plan	10th Five Year Plan	11th Five Year Plan	12th Five
						Year Plan (upto 2016- 17)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
I. AGRI & ALLIED ACTIVITIES						
1	Actual Expenditure	11,276.52	14,431.13	29,485.03	88,432.97	159,505.81
2	Percentage to Total Expenditure	10.61	8.39	10.00	15.80	18.34
II. RURAL DEVELOPMENT						
1	Actual Expenditure	16,890.45	15,516.51	14,168.43	19,837.50	49,096.76
2	Percentage to Total Expenditure	15.90	8.74	4.81	3.55	7.41
III. SPECIAL AREA PROGRAMME						
1	Actual Expenditure	0.00	4,250.05	10,926.45	32,773.51	39,248.73
2	Percentage to Total Expenditure	0.00	2.40	3.71	5.86	4.51
IV. IRRIGATION AND FLOOD CONTROL						
1	Actual Expenditure	1,329.98	2,691.41	8,592.22	26,134.95	2,868.63
2	Percentage to Total Expenditure	1.25	1.51	2.92	4.67	0.34
V. ENERGY						
1	Actual Expenditure	15,420.35	19,387.11	31,345.08	38,365.26	39,443.18
2	Percentage to Total Expenditure	14.52	10.92	10.66	6.86	4.54
VI. INDUSTRIES AND MINERALS						
1	Actual Expenditure	4,715.51	5,738.88	10,451.40	14,178.43	33,730.87
2	Percentage to Total Expenditure	4.44	3.23	3.55	2.53	3.88
VII. TRANSPORT						
1	Actual Expenditure	17,326.37	23,809.60	47,810.18	49,970.54	68,669.66
2	Percentage to Total Expenditure	16.31	13.41	16.23	8.93	7.90
VIII. COMMUNICATIONS						
1	Actual Expenditure	0.00	0.00	113.61	1,278.47	3,389.37
2	Percentage to Total Expenditure	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.23	0.39
IX. SCIENCE, TECHNOLOGY & ENVIRONMENT						
1	Actual Expenditure	219.54	413.90	602.04	987.12	979.03
2	Percentage to Total Expenditure	0.21	0.24	0.20	0.18	0.11
X. GENERAL ECONOMIC SERVICES						
1	Actual Expenditure	6,259.19	11,010.99	17,419.30	30,349.45	61,824.40
2	Percentage to Total Expenditure	5.89	6.20	5.92	5.42	7.11
XI. SOCIAL SERVICES						
1	Actual Expenditure	30,344.34	74,362.09	116,539.15	220,646.07	363,976.72
2	Percentage to Total Expenditure	28.57	42.00	39.62	39.43	41.86
XII. GENERAL SERVICES						
1	Actual Expenditure	2,395.55	5,859.50	6,685.39	36,620.62	31,323.24
2	Percentage to Total Expenditure	2.26	3.30	2.27	6.54	3.60

Source: Planning & Programme Implementation Department (Research & Development Branch)

25. STATE INCOME

Table 25.1

Gross State Value Added By Economic Activity at Current Prices (Base Year : 2011 - 2012) Mizoram State

(INR lakhs)

SN	Item	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18 (Prov.)	2018-19 (Proj.)	2019-20 (Adv.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing	149468	161353	189887	420218	465297	515112	562783	615323	773501
1.1	Crops	75876	83792	101131	116034	129484	147435	165478	170515	191425
1.2	Livestock	30336	30843	36832	45847	53661	66166	86814	122414	149412
1.3	Forestry & Logging	38403	40972	45742	251289	274342	292438	300944	312830	422127
1.4	Fishing	4853	5746	6181	7048	7811	9073	9548	9563	10536
2	Mining & Quarrying	5073	4009	12491	8718	8247	4983	6665	8788	9506
	Primary	154541	165362	202376	428936	473544	520094	569448	624111	783007
3	Manufacturing	6578	7358	8329	8111	10460	11155	11208	12249	13386
4	Electricity, Gas, Water Supply & Other Utility	51024	61109	101365	136540	147465	194817	256585	335847	439593
5	Construction	89328	88507	113326	125175	141137	151505	178064	199759	224098
	Secondary	146930	156974	223020	269826	299062	357476	445856	547854	677077
	Industry	152003	160983	235511	278544	307308	362459	452522	556643	686583
6	Trade, Hotels & Transport, Storage, Communication & Services related to Broadcasting	76482	96173	103080	119745	141838	179518	214531	254920	302954
6.1	Trade & Repair Services	74230	93698	100399	116944	138796	176188	210873	250954	298654
6.2	Hotels & Restaurants	2252	2475	2681	2801	3042	3330	3658	3966	4300
7	Transport, Storage, Communication & Services related to Broadcasting	31917	38990	46410	49714	56146	59821	62794	71024	81039
7.1	Railways	30	35	33	34	39	33	40	42	44
7.2	Transport by means other than Railways	22092	26880	31102	31567	34430	38055	41038	46184	52678
7.2.1	Road Transport	21376	25853	30356	31180	32588	34847	37578	41282	45352
7.2.2	Water Transport	613	836	580	122	250	403	383	354	327
7.2.3	Air Transport	103	191	166	265	1591	1977	2206	3677	6128
7.2.4	Services incidental to Transport	0	0	0	0	0	829	872	872	872
7.3	Storage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7.4	Communication & Services related to Broadcasting	9795	12075	15275	18113	21678	21733	21716	24797	28316
8	Financial Services	20053	19581	21502	23671	33935	28747	30811	33097	35553
9	Real Estate, Ownership of	41471	46544	51036	52747	54137	56627	58880	62422	66178
10	Public Administration	139286	170816	189585	197043	211167	227334	236558	269356	295967
11	Other Services	132328	156875	176398	192708	211593	239262	265169	297738	334307
	Tertiary	441537	528979	588011	635628	708816	791309	868743	988557	1115998
12	TOTAL GSVA at Basic Prices	743008	851315	1013407	1334390	1481422	1668880	1884047	2160523	2576081
13	Taxes on Products	23226	27434	35819	36560	52268	64184	65706	78141	92928
14	Subsidies on Products	40365	42556	19889	20010	19804	13873	16889	14606	12632
15	Gross State Domestic Product	725869	836193	1029337	1350940	1513886	1719191	1932864	2224057	2656378
16	Population ('00)	11108	11345	11586	11710	11920	12140	12360	12582	12808
17	Per Capita (Rs.)	65347	73708	88843	115366	127004	141614	156381	176765	207400

(Prov = Provisional, Proj = Projected, Adv = Advance)

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table 25.2
Gross State Value Added By Economic Activity at Constant Prices
(Base Year : 2011 - 2012) Mizoram State

(INR lakhs)

SN	Item	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18 (Prov.)	2018-19 (Proj.)	2019-20 (Adv.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing	149468	145937	157013	329058	335566	351946	366149	361508	429741
1.1	Crops	75876	72965	82864	86943	83695	86893	85412	90604	92929
1.2	Livestock	30336	29562	30774	34018	37978	44296	53055	40927	42716
1.3	Forestry & Logging	38403	38111	37987	202275	207761	213970	220863	223147	286923
1.4	Fishing	4853	5299	5387	5822	6132	6787	6820	6831	7173
2	Mining & Quarrying	5073	3815	11745	7661	6821.85	3940	4836	6371	6582
	Primary	154541	149752	168758	336719	342388	355886	370985	367879	436323
3	Manufacturing	6578	6609	7007	7133	9891.79	10578	9917	10619	11371
4	Electricity, Gas, Water	51024	57066	88657	109787	115450	145337	184603	228726	283396
5	Construction	89328	81645	99986	106858	121596	133065	147290	160092	174007
	Secondary	146930	145320	195650	223778	246938	288980	341810	399438	468775
	Industry	152003	149135	207395	231439	253760	292920	346646	405809	475356
6	Trade, Hotels & Restaurants	76482	91962	95240	104821	129144	160617	186599	216634	251538
6.1	Trade & Repair Services	74230	89595	92764	102373	126376	157640	183418	213265	247969
6.2	Hotels & Restaurants	2252	2367	2476	2448	2768	2977	3181	3369	3569
7	Transport, Storage, Communication & Services related to Broadcasting	31917	36135	41073	43982	48802	50742	52249	57444	63640
7.1	Railways	30	33	31	29	33	26	26	25	25
7.2	Transport by means other than Railways	22092	24872	27759	28468	30618	32871	34838	38289	42565
7.2.1	Road Transport	21376	23956	27085	28136	29083	30925	32773	35192	37790
7.2.2	Water Transport	613	739	530	105	209	329	305	272	242
7.2.3	Air Transport	103	177	144	227	1326	1616	1760	2825	4533
7.2.4	Services incidental to Transport	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7.3	Storage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7.4	Communication & Services related to Broadcasting	9795	11230	13283	15485	18151	17846	17385	19130	21050
8	Financial Services	20053	19192	19683	25607	31451	26711	26593	27873	29216
9	Real Estate, Ownership	41471	42396	43829	44658	45348	46554	48080	49279	50509
10	Public Administration	139286	163517	175239	174368	192495	203704	205882	224838	240757
11	Other Services	132328	143738	149694	156265	163330	176229	186013	196875	208372
	Tertiary	441537	496940	524757	549701	610570	664558	705415	772944	844031
12	TOTAL GSVA at Basic Prices	743008	792012	889165	1110198	1199895	1309424	1418210	1540261	1749128
13	Taxes on Products	23226	25262	32999	35137	52268	63937	65527	77892	92591
14	Subsidies on Products	40365	39477	18323	19231	19804	13840	16824	14541	12567
15	Gross State Domestic Product	725869	777797	903841	1126104	1232359	1359521	1466913	1603613	1829152
16	Population ('00)	11108	11345	11586	11710	11920	12140	12360	12582	12808
17	Per Capita (Rs.)	65347	68561	78012	96166	103386	111987	118682	127453	142813

(Prov = Provisional, Proj = Projected, Adv = Advance)

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table 25.3
Net State Value By Added By Economic Activity at Current Prices
(Base Year : 2011 - 2012) Mizoram State

(INR lakhs)

SN	Item	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18 (Prov.)	2018-19 (Proj.)	2019-20 (Adv.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing	143533	154726	182166	410661	454203	504237	551136	603676	760771
1.1	Crops	71321	78678	95065	110370	122326	139764	157377	162414	182676
1.2	Livestock	29947	30433	36345	45276	53080	65188	85616	121216	148015
1.3	Forestry & Logging	37982	40514	45226	248669	271698	290952	299291	311177	420240
1.4	Fishing	4283	5101	5530	6346	7100	8333	8853	8868	9840
2	Mining & Quarrying	4255	3256	7003	3458	5148	3823	5469	7592	8247
	Primary	147788	157982	189169	414119	459351	508059	556605	611268	769018
3	Manufacturing	4968	5930	6760	6512	8935	9592	9531	10624	11842
4	Electricity, Gas, Water Supply & Other Utility Services	33928	39967	67081	92080	97542	127656	256585	359482	503643
5	Construction	85140	83832	106712	118485	133110	142593	167484	187476	209854
	Secondary	124036	129729	180553	217077	239586	279840	433599	557582	725340
	Industry	128291	132985	187556	220535	244734	283663	439069	565174	733587
6	Trade, Hotels & Restaurants	74526	93778	100249	116589	136495	173261	207077	245688	291541
6.1	Trade & Repair Services	72363	91399	97672	113899	133694	170196	203716	242071	287648
6.2	Hotels & Restaurants	2163	2379	2577	2690	2801	3065	3361	3617	3893
7	Transport, Storage, Communication & Services	26425	32596	37549	40841	45896	47842	48693	55129	63947
7.1	Railways	13	16	19	18	19	11	11	11	10
7.2	Transport by means other than Railways	18424	22631	26023	26544	28998	31445	33129	37739	44516
7.2.1	Road Transport	17998	22025	25619	26291	27535	28780	30251	32985	35967
7.2.2	Water Transport	398	499	323	77	152	279	256	237	220
7.2.3	Air Transport	28	107	81	176	1311	1666	1867	3761	7573
7.2.4	Services incidental to Transport	0	0	0	0	0	721	756	756	756
7.3	Storage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7.4	Communication & Services related to Broadcasting	7988	9949	11507	14279	16879	16386	15553	17380	19421
8	Financial Services	19736	19248	21143	23249	33241	28113	30132	32333	34696
9	Real Estate, Ownership of Dwellings & Professional	33673	37497	40721	41691	43251	45245	46634	49235	51981
10	Public Administration	107886	135009	148275	155643	169279	183981	191071	223869	248476
11	Other Services	123483	146832	165301	180946	199968	226429	251387	283008	318606
	Tertiary	385729	464960	513238	558959	628130	704871	774994	889263	1009247
12	TOTAL GSVA at Basic Prices	657553	752671	882960	1190155	1327067	1492771	1765198	2058112	2503605
13	Taxes on Products	23226	27434	35819	36560	52268	64184	65706	78141	92928
14	Subsidies on Products	40365	42556	19889	20010	19804	13873	16889	14606	12632
15	Gross State Domestic	640414	737549	898890	1206705	1359531	1543082	1814015	2121647	2583901
16	Population ('00)	11108	11345	11586	11710	11920	12140	12360	12582	12808
17	Per Capita (Rs.)	57654	65013	77584	103049	114055	127107	146765	168626	201741

(Prov = Provisional, Proj = Projected, Adv = Advance)

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table 25.4

**Net State Value Added By Economic Activity at Constant Prices
(Base Year: 2011-2012) Mizoram State**

(INR lakhs)

SN	Item	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18 (Prov.)	2018-19 (Proj.)	2019-20 (Adv.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing	143533	139809	150416	321170	326590	343479	357360	352719	420446
1.1	Crops	71321	68250	77727	82384	78197	81225	79580	84772	86890
1.2	Livestock	29947	29182	30343	33526	37457	43439	52067	39939	41616
1.3	Forestry & Logging	37982	37686	37530	200026	205425	212687	219514	221798	285391
1.4	Fishing	4283	4691	4815	5234	5511	6128	6200	6211	6550
2	Mining & Quarrying	4255	3098	6720	3019	4228	2985	3877	5412	5601
	Primary	147788	142907	157136	324189	330818	346464	361237	358131	426047
3	Manufacturing	4968	5253	5570	5702	8510	9172	8465	9251	10111
4	Electricity, Gas, Water Supply & Other Utility Services	33928	36689	56500	68938	70729	85161	113247	138443	169245
5	Construction	85140	77185	93763	100755	114111	124562	137308	148692	161021
	Secondary	124036	119127	155833	175395	193350	218895	259020	296387	340377
	Industry	128291	122225	162553	178414	197578	221880	262897	301799	345978
6	Trade, Hotels & Restaurants	74526	89706	92663	102023	124365	155073	180277	209007	242350
6.1	Trade & Repair Services	72363	87430	90283	99674	121812	152330	177347	205925	239108
6.2	Hotels & Restaurants	2163	2276	2380	2349	2553	2743	2930	3082	3241
7	Transport, Storage, Communication & Services	26425	29973	32678	35753	39654	40104	39989	43920	49299
7.1	Railways	13	15	18	15	16	7	2	1	1
7.2	Transport by means other than Railways	18424	20804	23057	23885	25553	26817	27778	30815	35234
7.2.1	Road Transport	17998	20291	22701	23677	24369	25362	26225	27923	29731
7.2.2	Water Transport	398	416	291	63	117	215	192	170	151
7.2.3	Air Transport	28	97	65	145	1067	1333	1459	2820	5450
7.2.4	Services incidental to Transport	0	0	0	0	0	-94	-98	-98	-98
7.3	Storage	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7.4	Communication & Services related to Broadcasting	7988	9154	9603	11853	14085	13281	12209	13104	14064
8	Financial Services	19736	18870	19341	25215	30849	26156	26014	27239	28522
9	Real Estate, Ownership of Dwellings & Professional	33673	34018	34723	35227	35923	36962	38360	39202	40062
10	Public Administration	107886	129109	136710	136649	154353	164321	165765	184721	199472
11	Other Services	123483	134149	139386	145645	153015	164864	174246	184539	195440
	Tertiary	385729	435825	455500	480512	538159	587481	624650	688628	755144
12	TOTAL GSDVA at Basic Prices	657553	697859	768469	980096	1062326	1152840	1244907	1343146	1521568
13	Taxes on Products	23226	25262	32999	35137	52268	63937	65527	77892	92591
14	Subsidies on Products	40365	39477	18323	19231	19804	13840	16824	14541	12567
15	Gross State Domestic Product	640414	683644	783145	996002	1094790	1202937	1293610	1406497	1601592
16	Population ('00)	11108	11345	11586	11710	11920	12140	12360	12582	12808
17	Per Capita (Rs.)	57654	60261	67594	85056	91845	99089	104661	111786	125046

(Prov = Provisional, Proj = Projected, Adv = Advance)

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table 25.5

**Gross State Value Added By Economic Activity at Current Prices
(Base Year: 2011-2012) Mizoram State
Sectoral Share**

(In %)

SN	Item	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18 (Prov.)	2018-19 (Proj.)	2019-20 (Adv.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing	20.12	18.95	18.74	31.49	31.41	30.87	29.87	28.48	30.03
1.1	Crops	10.21	9.84	9.98	8.70	8.74	8.83	8.78	7.89	7.43
1.2	Livestock	4.08	3.62	3.63	3.44	3.62	3.96	4.61	5.67	5.80
1.3	Forestry & Logging	5.17	4.81	4.51	18.83	18.52	17.52	16.0	14.48	16.39
1.4	Fishing	0.65	0.67	0.61	0.53	0.53	0.54	0.51	0.44	0.41
2	Mining & Quarrying	0.68	0.47	1.23	0.65	0.56	0.30	0.35	0.41	0.37
	Primary	20.80	19.42	19.97	32.14	31.97	31.16	30.22	28.89	30.40
3	Manufacturing	0.89	0.86	0.82	0.61	0.71	0.67	0.59	0.57	0.52
	Electricity, Gas, Water									
4	Supply & Other Utility Services	6.87	7.18	10.00	10.23	9.95	11.67	13.62	15.54	17.06
5	Construction	12.02	10.40	11.18	9.38	9.53	9.08	9.45	9.25	8.70
	Secondary	19.78	18.44	22.01	20.22	20.19	21.42	23.66	25.36	26.28
	Industry	20.46	18.91	23.24	20.87	20.74	21.72	24.02	25.76	26.65
6	Trade, Hotels & Restaurants	10.29	11.30	10.17	8.97	9.57	10.76	11.39	11.80	11.76
6.1	Trade & Repair Services	9.99	11.01	9.91	8.76	9.37	10.56	11.19	11.62	11.59
6.2	Hotels & Restaurants	0.30	0.29	0.26	0.21	0.21	0.20	0.19	0.18	0.17
	Transport, Storage,									
7	Communication & Services related to Broadcasting	4.30	4.58	4.58	3.73	3.79	3.58	3.33	3.29	3.15
7.1	Railways	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
7.2	Transport by means other than Railways	2.97	3.16	3.07	2.37	2.32	2.28	2.18	2.14	2.04
7.2.1	Road Transport	2.88	3.04	3.00	2.34	2.20	2.09	1.99	1.91	1.76
7.2.2	Water Transport	0.08	0.10	0.06	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01
7.2.3	Air Transport	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.11	0.12	0.12	0.17	0.24
7.2.4	Services incidental to Transport	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.03
7.3	Storage	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
7.4	Communication & Services related to Broadcasting	1.32	1.42	1.51	1.36	1.46	1.30	1.15	1.15	1.10
8	Financial Services	2.70	2.30	2.12	1.77	2.29	1.72	1.64	1.53	1.38
	Real Estate, Ownership of									
9	Dwellings & Professional Services	5.58	5.47	5.04	3.95	3.65	3.39	3.13	2.89	2.57
10	Public Administration	18.75	20.06	18.71	14.77	14.25	13.62	12.56	12.47	11.49
11	Other Services	17.81	18.43	17.41	14.44	14.28	14.34	14.07	13.78	12.98
	Tertiary	59.43	62.14	58.02	47.63	47.85	47.42	46.11	45.76	43.32
12	TOTAL GSDVA at Basic Prices	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

(Prov = Provisional, Proj = Projected, Adv = Advance)

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

Table 25.6
Gross State Value Added By Economic Activity at Constant Prices
(Base Year: 2011-2012) Mizoram State
Growth Rate

(In CAGR)

SN	Item	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18 (Prov.)	2018-19 (Proj.)	2019-20 (Adv.)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing	-2.36	2.49	30.09	22.41	18.68	16.11	13.45	14.11
1.1	Crops	-3.84	4.50	4.64	2.48	2.75	1.99	2.57	2.57
1.2	Livestock	-2.55	0.72	3.89	5.78	7.87	9.76	4.37	4.37
1.3	Forestry & Logging	-0.76	-0.54	73.99	52.51	40.99	33.85	28.58	28.58
1.4	Fishing	9.19	5.36	6.26	6.02	6.94	5.83	5.01	5.01
2	Mining & Quarrying	-24.80	52.16	14.73	7.69	-4.93	-0.79	3.31	3.31
	Primary	-3.10	4.50	29.64	22.00	18.16	15.71	13.19	13.85
3	Manufacturing	0.47	3.21	2.74	10.74	9.97	7.08	7.08	7.08
4	Electricity, Gas, Water Supply & Other Utility Services	11.84	31.82	29.10	22.65	23.29	23.90	23.90	23.90
5	Construction	-8.60	5.80	6.15	8.01	8.30	8.69	8.69	8.69
	Secondary	-1.10	15.39	15.05	13.86	14.49	15.11	15.36	15.61
	Industry	-1.89	16.81	15.04	13.67	14.02	14.7	15.06	15.32
6	Trade, Hotels & Restaurants	20.24	11.59	11.08	13.99	16.00	16.03	16.04	16.05
6.1	Trade & Repair Services	20.70	11.79	11.31	14.23	16.26	16.27	16.27	16.27
6.2	Hotels & Restaurants	5.11	4.86	2.82	5.29	5.74	5.92	5.92	5.92
7	Transport, Storage, Communication & Services related to Broadcasting	13.22	13.44	11.28	11.20	9.72	8.56	8.76	9.01
7.1	Railways	10.00	1.65	-1.12	2.41	-2.82	-2.36	-2.36	-2.36
7.2	Transport by means other than Railways	12.58	12.10	8.82	8.50	8.27	7.89	8.17	8.54
7.2.1	Road Transport	12.07	12.57	9.59	8.00	7.67	7.38	7.38	7.38
7.2.2	Water Transport	20.55	-7.00	-44.46	-23.59	-11.69	-10.98	-10.98	-10.98
7.2.3	Air Transport	71.84	18.15	30.14	89.42	73.44	60.49	60.49	60.49
7.2.4	Services incidental to Transport	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
7.3	Storage	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
7.4	Communication & Services related to Broadcasting	14.65	16.45	16.49	16.67	12.75	10.03	10.03	10.03
8	Financial Services	-4.29	-0.93	8.49	11.91	5.90	4.82	4.82	4.82
9	Real Estate, Ownership of Dwellings & Professional Services	2.23	2.80	2.50	2.26	2.34	2.49	2.49	2.49
10	Public Administration	17.40	12.17	7.78	8.42	7.90	6.73	7.08	7.08
11	Other Services	8.62	6.36	5.70	5.40	5.90	5.84	5.84	5.84
	Tertiary	12.55	9.02	7.58	8.44	8.52	8.56	8.33	8.44
12	TOTAL GSVA at basic prices	6.60	9.39	14.32	12.73	12.00	11.38	10.98	11.30
13	Taxes on Products	8.77	19.20	14.80	22.48	22.45	18.87	18.87	18.87
14	Subsidies on products	-2.20	-32.62	-21.90	-16.31	-19.27	-13.57	-13.57	-13.57
15	Gross State Domestic	7.15	11.59	15.76	14.15	13.37	12.44	11.99	12.25

(Prov = Provisional, Proj = Projected, Adv = Advance) (CAGR = Compound Annual Growth Rate)

Source: Directorate of Economics & Statistics

26. ELECTION

Table 26.1

Number of Electors, Votes Polled, Valid Votes Polled, Votes Rejected & Percentage of Votes Polled to the State Legislative Assembly

SN	Year / District	Total Electorates	No. of Votes Polled	No. of Valid Votes (excluding NOTA)	Votes polled in favour of NOTA	No. of Votes Rejected	Percentage of Votes Polled
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	1979	243,553	165,344	163,798	0	1,546	67.89
2	1984*	250,734	188,379	185,889	0	2,490	75.13
3	1987	321,557	233,556	230,865	0	2,691	72.63
4	1989	333,790	271,339	268,490	0	2,849	81.29
5	1993	402,669	324,323	321,237	0	3,086	80.54
6	1998	445,177	331,318	329,614	0	1,704	74.42
7	2003	531,686	418,482	418,113	0	369	78.59
8	2008	611,618	503,665	502,956	0	709	82.35
9	2013	690,860	576,259	569,607	3,808	2,842	83.41
10	2018	774,757	632,255	628,827	2,932	496	81.61
District-wise (2018)							
1	Mamit	65,775	53,445	52,892	517	36	81.25
2	Kolasib	57,929	48,141	47,810	309	22	83.10
3	Aizawl	291,364	234,005	233,013	787	205	80.31
4	Champhai	85,341	67,919	67,710	151	58	79.59
5	Serchhip	49,307	42,053	41,876	150	27	85.29
6	Lunglei	105,604	89,790	89,266	450	74	85.03
7	Lawngtlai	80,419	65,916	65,394	487	35	81.97
8	Siaha	39,018	30,986	30,866	81	39	79.41
Total :		774,757	632,255	628,827	2,932	496	81.61

* Including N. Vanlaiphai A/C

Source: State Election Commission

Table 26.2

**Constituency-wise Number of Electors & Votes Polled to the
Mizoram State Legislative Assembly**

SN	Constituency	General Election 2003		SN	Constituency	General Election 2008	
		Total Electors	Valid votes polled			Total Electors	Valid votes polled
1	2	3	4	1	2	5	6
1	Tuipang	10,717	8,972	1	Hachhek	16,029	13,453
2	Siaha	16,529	12,312	2	Dampa	13,981	12,169
3	Sangau	10,473	8,185	3	Mamit	16,266	13,824
4	Lawngtlai	21,834	16,583	4	Tuirial	14,538	11,917
5	Chawngte	16,933	12,955	5	Kolasib	16,011	13,465
6	Tlabung	10,645	9,004	6	Serlui	14,637	12,144
7	Buarpui	10,145	8,825	7	Tuivawl	14,281	11,653
8	Lunglei 'S'	14,959	10,882	8	Chalfilh	16,091	13,198
9	Lunglei 'N'	13,639	10,796	9	Tawi	13,174	11,407
10	Tawipui	11,069	9,650	10	Aizawl North-I	17,370	13,414
11	Vanva	7,923	7,053	11	Aizawl North-II	17,769	14,259
12	Hnahthial	9,450	7,722	12	Aizawl North-III	14,732	11,351
13	N. Vanlaiphai	9,351	7,481	13	Aizawl East-I	16,962	13,519
14	Khawbung	11,859	9,599	14	Aizawl East-II	14,845	11,476
15	Champhai	18,657	15,094	15	Aizawl West-I	17,844	14,637
16	Khawhai	7,495	6,062	16	Aizawl West-II	15,932	12,605
17	Saitual	9,858	8,455	17	Aizawl West-III	16,418	12,821
18	Khawzawl	11,490	9,415	18	Aizawl South-I	17,536	14,136
19	Ngopa	12,747	10,481	19	Aizawl South-II	18,055	14,195
20	Suangpuilawn	7,816	3,014	20	Aizawl South-III	16,064	14,001
21	Ratu	13,206	10,424	21	Lengteng	14,727	12,272
22	Kawnpui	12,705	10,627	22	Tuichang	13,888	11,349
23	Kolasib	13,377	10,849	23	Champhai North	15,488	12,734
24	Bilkhawthlir	10,058	8,561	24	Champhai South	14,822	11,888
25	Lokicherra	7,332	6,011	25	East Tuipui	12,947	10,643
26	Kawrthah	7,557	5,911	26	Serchhip	13,663	11,956
27	Mamit	9,875	7,983	27	Tuikum	13,265	11,587
28	Phuldungsei	12,862	10,274	28	Hrangturzo	13,872	11,721
29	Sateek	11,857	10,189	29	South Tuipui	12,789	10,639
30	Serchhip	15,568	12,485	30	Lunglei North	13,981	12,117
31	Lungpho	10,813	9,211	31	Lunglei East	12,358	9,795
32	Tlungvel	10,466	8,803	32	Lunglei West	12,334	10,177
33	Aizawl N-I	17,360	13,781	33	Lunglei South	14,392	11,846
34	Aizawl N-II	22,667	16,414	34	Thorang	11,021	9,592
35	Aizawl E-I	16,560	11,784	35	West Tuipui	10,418	8,906
36	Aizawl E- II	13,710	9,828	36	Tuichawng	22,089	18,463
37	Aizawl W -I	21,906	16,345	37	Lawngtlai West	19,952	16,918
38	Aizawl W- II	22,418	17,330	38	Lawngtlai East	19,412	15,189
39	Aizawl S -I	18,815	14,263	39	Saiha	16,394	12,917
40	Aizawl S - II	18,985	14,500	40	Palak	15,255	12,603
Total :		531,686	418,113	Total :		611,602	502,956

(cont'd...)

Source: Office of the Joint Chief Electoral Officer

Table 26.2 (cont'd)

**Constituency-wise Number of Electors & Votes Polled to the
Mizoram State Legislative Assembly**

SN	Constituency	General Election 2013		General Election 2018	
		Total Electors	Valid Votes	Total Electors	Valid Votes
1	7	8	9	10	11
1	Hachhek	21,156	17,132	23,772	18,362
2	Dampa	16,205	14,182	18,328	15,294
3	Mamit	19,781	16,870	23,675	19,236
4	Tuirial	15,718	12,981	17,003	14,184
5	Kolasib	19,047	15,848	21,772	17,705
6	Serlui	16,858	13,825	19,154	15,921
7	Tuivawl	15,088	12,440	16,373	13,159
8	Chalfilh	17,239	13,988	18,581	14,897
9	Tawi	14,566	12,590	15,656	13,186
10	Aizawl North-I	20,356	15,984	23,129	17,620
11	Aizawl North-II	20,664	16,430	22,637	18,061
12	Aizawl North-III	17,264	13,688	18,963	14,624
13	Aizawl East-I	20,332	16,409	24,348	19,488
14	Aizawl East-II	16,347	12,938	17,791	14,176
15	Aizawl West-I	20,920	17,311	25,040	20,318
16	Aizawl West-II	18,642	15,050	21,086	16,836
17	Aizawl West-III	19,154	15,086	21,563	16,763
18	Aizawl South-I	20,082	16,246	21,664	17,132
19	Aizawl South-II	21,339	17,164	24,613	19,418
20	Aizawl South-III	17,756	15,813	19,920	17,335
21	Lengteng	16,191	13,221	17,331	14,026
22	Tuichang	15,102	12,760	16,274	12,995
23	Champhai North	17,048	13,877	18,617	14,713
24	Champhai South	15,793	12,624	18,183	14,251
25	East Tuipui	13,961	11,295	14,936	11,725
26	Serchhip	16,038	13,723	18,148	15,502
27	Tuikum	14,353	12,495	15,569	13,588
28	Hrangturzo	14,807	12,198	15,590	12,786
29	South Tuipui	13,678	11,526	14,726	12,293
30	Lunglei North	14,784	13,047	16,276	14,181
31	Lunglei East	13,112	10,784	14,829	12,295
32	Lunglei West	13,151	11,100	14,369	11,838
33	Lunglei South	15,156	13,047	17,334	14,461
34	Thorang	12,352	10,689	13,196	11,351
35	West Tuipui	12,503	10,775	14,874	12,847
36	Tuichawng	26,278	20,900	30,704	25,847
37	Lawngtlai West	23,032	19,431	26,168	21,720
38	Lawngtlai East	21,253	16,751	23,547	17,827
39	Saiha	18,287	14,700	20,975	16,236
40	Palak	15,467	12,689	18,043	14,630
Total	:	690,860	569,607	774,757	628,827

Source: Office of the Joint Chief Electoral Officer

Table 26.3

Choice of the People 2018 with their Constituency

SN	Constituency	Elected MLAs	Name of Party
1	2	3	4
MAMIT DISTRICT			
1	Hachhek	Lalrindika Ralte	INC
2	Dampa	Lalrintluanga Sailo	MNF
3	Mamit	H.Lalzirliana	MNF
KOLASIB DISTRICT			
4	Tuirial	Andrew H. Thangliana	IND
5	Kolasib	K. Lalrinliana	MNF
6	Serlui	Lalrinsanga Ralte	MNF
AIZAWL DISTRICT			
7	Tuivawl	Lalchhandama Ralte	MNF
8	Chalfilh	Lalrinliana Sailo	MNF
9	Tawi	R. Lalzirliana	MNF
10	Aizawl N -I	Vanlalhlana	IND
11	Aizawl N - II	Vanlalhlana	IND
12	Aizawl N - III	C. Lalmuanpuia	MNF
13	Aizawl E -I	Zoramthanga	MNF
14	Aizawl E - II	Robert Romawia Royte	MNF
15	Aizawl W - I	Lalduhoma	IND
16	Aizawl W-II	Lalruatkima	MNF
17	Aizawl W - III	V.L. Zaithanzama	IND
18	Aizawl S -I	C. Lalsawivunga	IND
19	Aizawl S - II	Lalchhuanthanga	IND
20	Aizawl S - III	F. Lalnunmawia	MNF
CHAMPHAI DISTRICT			
21	Lengteng	L. Thangmawia	MNF
22	Tuichang	Tawnluia	MNF
23	Champhai 'N'	Dr. Z.R. Thiamsanga	MNF
24	Champhai 'S'	T.J. Lalnunluanga	MNF
25	E.Tuipui	Ramthanmawia	MNF
SERCHHIP DISTRICT			
26	Serchhip	Lalduhoma	IND
27	Tuikum	Er. Lalrinawma	MNF
28	Hrangturzo	Lalchamliana	MNF

(cont'd...)

Source: Office of the Joint Chief Electoral Officer

Table 26.3 (cont'd)

Choice of the People 2018 with their Constituency

SN	Constituency	Elected MLAs	Name of Party
1	2	3	4
LUNGLEI DISTRICT			
29	S.Tuipui	Dr. R. Lalthangliana	MNF
30	Lunglei 'N'	Vanlaltanpuia	MNF
31	Lunglei 'E'	Lawmawma Tochwawng	MNF
32	Lunglei 'W'	C. Lalrinsanga	MNF
33	Lunglei 'S'	K. Pachhunga	MNF
34	Thorang	Zodintluanga Ralte	INC
35	W.Tuipui	Nihar Kanti Chakma	INC
LAWNGTLAI DISTRICT			
36	Tuichawng	Buddha Dhan Chakma	BJP
37	Lawngtlai 'W'	C. Ngunlianchunga	INC
38	Lawngtlai 'E'	H. Biakzaua	MNF
SIAHA DISTRICT			
39	Siaha	Dr. K. Beichhua	MNF
40	Palak	M. Chakhu	MNF

INC = Indian National Congress

MPC = Mizoram People's Conference

MNF = Mizo National Front

IND = Independent

Source: Office of the Joint Chief Electoral Officer

Table 26.4

Total Electors & Votes Polled in District Council Elections**A. Lai Autonomous District Council (Year of Election : 2015)**

SN	Name of Constituency	No. of Electors	Total votes polled	No. of Polling Stations
1	2	3	4	5
1	Sangau East	1,383	1,218	2
2	Sangau South	1,322	1,172	4
3	Sangau West	1,384	1,185	2
4	Cheural	1,145	969	2
5	Lungtian	1,415	1,234	4
6	Lungpher	1,458	1,480	2
7	Vawmbuk	1,652	1,399	3
8	Bualpui West	1,276	1,013	2
9	Bualpui East	1,256	1,064	2
10	Lawngtlai Bazar	1,526	1,240	2
11	Lawngtlai Vengpui	1,814	1,539	2
12	Lawngtlai Chandmary	2,213	1,705	3
13	Council Veng	1,829	1,596	3
14	Lawngtlai College Veng	2,069	1,769	5
15	Lawngtlai - III	2,042	1,582	2
16	Lawngtlai AOC	2,364	2,045	3
17	Paithar	2,023	1,827	7
18	Diltlang South	1,731	1,555	4
19	Chawngte 'P'	1,781	1,569	5
20	Sakeilui	3,067	1,884	8
21	M. Kawnpui	2,513	2,220	7
22	Bungtlang South	2,106	1,730	6
23	Sekulh	1,823	1,558	9
24	Tuithumhnar	2,338	1,936	8
25	Vathuampui	2,027	1,779	6
Total :		45,557	38,268	103

*(cont'd...)**Source: Office of the Addl. Secretary, District Council Affairs*

Table 26.4 (cont'd)

Total Electors & Votes Polled in District Council Elections

B. Chakma Autonomous District Council (Year of Election : 2018)

SN	Name of Constituency	No.of Electors	Total Votes Polled	No. of Polling Stations
1	2	3	4	5
1	Borapansury - I	1,719	1,613	2
2	Borapansury - II	1,977	1,838	3
3	Chhotapansury	1,308	1,262	4
4	Bajeisora	1,703	1,572	4
5	Kalamanagar 'N'	2,824	2,323	4
6	Kalamanagar 'S'	1,341	1,119	2
7	Kalamanagar 'W'	1,388	1,201	3
8	Udalthana	1,579	1,495	3
9	Ugudasury 'S'	1,497	1,444	2
10	Mandirasora	1,293	1,247	4
11	Ajasora	1,516	1,407	2
12	Maniabapsora	1,462	1,334	3
13	Vaseitlang	1,368	1,258	4
14	Longpuighat	1,403	1,282	3
15	Rengkashya	1,258	1,192	3
16	Damdep	1,515	1,437	5
17	Jaruldubasora	1,147	1,084	5
18	Fultuli		<i>Sub - Judiced</i>	
19	Devasora 'S'	1,175	1,093	3
20	Parva	1,966	1,701	3
Total :		29,439	26,902	62

(cont'd...)

Source: Office of the Under Secretary, District Council Affairs

Table 26.4 (cont'd)

Total Electors & Votes Polled in District Council Elections

C. Mara Autonomous District Council (Year of Election : 2017)

SN	Name of Constituency	No. of Electors	Total Votes Polled	No. of Polling Stations
1	2	3	4	5
1	Tokalo	922	817	4
2	Phura	1,100	972	2
3	Vahia	1,438	1,302	5
4	Laki	1,224	1,104	3
5	Zyhno	1,402	1,223	3
6	Chapi	1,164	1,029	3
7	Chakhei	1,470	1,289	4
8	Siata	1,060	883	2
9	Tisi	1,156	1,053	2
10	Tipa - I	1,171	999	2
11	Tipa - II	1,225	1,064	2
12	Laty	1,140	1,056	4
13	Saikao	1,505	1,382	3
14	Amobyu	1,520	1,357	3
15	Amohtlah	929	878	4
16	Noaotlah	1,192	1,056	3
17	Chhaolo	1,367	1,179	3
18	Siaha North - I	1,443	1,093	2
19	Siaha North - II	1,515	1,169	3
20	Siaha South - I	1,579	1,236	3
21	Siaha South - II	2,054	1,517	3
22	Siaha East - I	2,510	1,834	4
23	Siaha East - II	2,530	2,138	4
24	Siaha West - I	2,207	1,804	5
25	Siaha West - II	2,435	2,081	4
Total :		37,258	31,515	80

Source: Office of the Under Secretary, District Council Affairs

27. TOURISM

Table 27.1

Number of Tourists Arrived

SN	Year	Domestic	Foreign	Total Nights Halt
1	2	3	4	5
1	2009 - 10	57,639	675	78,304
2	2010 - 11	57,623	619	83,595
3	2011 - 12	63,512	744	89,942
4	2012 - 13	64,631	712	96,912
5	2013 - 14	64,583	906	98,420
6	2014 - 15	67,554	862	101,561
7	2015 - 16	66,583	830	101,838
8	2016 - 17	67,223	987	100,966
9	2017 - 18	68,679	1,155	111,444
10	2018 - 19	88,122	1,014	132,131

Table 27.2

District-wise Number of Tourist Spots, Tourist Lodges, Availability of Rooms and Beds

As on 31st March, 2019

Sl. No.	District	No. of Tourist Lodges	No. of Rooms	No. of Beds	No. of Highway Restaurant	No. of Picnic Spots
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	Mamit	6	57	113	0	0
2	Kolasib	6	52	114	1	0
3	Aizawl	12	128	265	1	2
4	Champhai	6	72	148	1	0
5	Serchhip	4	53	98	1	0
6	Lunglei	7	64	136	2	0
7	Lawngtlai	6	48	102	0	0
8	Siaha	10	55	144	1	0
Total :		57	529	1120	7	2

Source: Directorate of Tourism

Table 27.3

Revenue Collected

(Rs. in lakhs)

SN	Year / District	Revenue Collected from			Total
		Tourist Lodge	Highway Restaurant	Picnic Spot	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2009 - 10	117.01	5.47	1.02	123.50
2	2010 - 11	141.53	5.59	1.03	148.15
3	2011 - 12	147.23	5.49	0.91	153.63
4	2012 - 13	157.71	12.92	1.01	171.64
5	2013 - 14	213.20	24.55	1.32	239.07
6	2014 - 15	197.40	24.17	1.30	222.87
7	2015 - 16	201.72	19.53	0.91	222.16
8	2016 - 17	215.12	20.74	0.73	235.91
9	2017 - 18	288.96	20.89	0.25	250.10
10	2018 - 19	280.27	13.66	0.27	294.20
District-wise (2018 - 19)					
1	Mamit	34.10	0	0	34.10
2	Kolasib	26.57	6.25	0	32.82
3	Aizawl	126.49	0	0.27	126.76
4	Champhai	21.29	3.06	0	24.35
5	Serchhip	33.54	1.42	0	34.96
6	Lunglei	20.54	2.41	0	22.95
7	Lawngtlai	11.46	0	0	11.46
8	Siaha	6.28	0.52	0	6.80
Total :		280.27	13.66	0.27	294.20

Source: Directorate of Tourism

28. RURAL DEVELOPMENT

Table 28.1

PMAY

SN	Year /	District	Construction of New Houses No)	(in	Expenditure (Rs. in lakhs)
1	2		3		4
1	2016 - 17		2,401		3,039.14
2	2017 - 18		2,013		3,036.8
3	2018 - 19	<i>Ministry had not released funds for 2018 - 19</i>			
District Wise (2017 - 18)					
1	Mamit		190		323.05
2	Kolasib		169		260.13
3	Aizawl		161		209.3
4	Champhai		65		84.5
5	Serchhip		118		177.97
6	Lunglei		365		567.58
7	Lawngtlai		766		1,137.76
8	Siaha		179		276.51
Total :			2,013		3,036.8

Source: Directorate of Rural Development

Table 28.2

NRLM

SN	Year / District	No. of Self-Help Groups	No. of Self-Help Groups Assisted for Economic Activities	Total Expenditure (Rs. in lakhs)
1	2	3	4	5
1	2015 - 16	51	667	148.95
2	2016 - 17	498	425	780.06
3	2017 - 18	3,632	3,632	2133.90
4	2018 - 19	4,594	4,594	2086.06
District-wise (2018 - 19)				
1	Mamit	879	879	463.73
2	Kolasib	723	723	59.15
3	Aizawl	0	0	0.00
4	Champhai	961	961	677.46
5	Serchhip	725	725	41.05
6	Lunglei	0	0	0.00
7	Lawngtlai	837	837	520.90
8	Siaha	469	469	323.77
Total :		4594	4594	2086.06

Source: Directorate of Rural Development

Table 28.3

Achievement under NREGS
(National Rural Employment Guarantee Scheme)

SN	Year / District	Total Expenditure (Rs. in lakhs)	No. of Families provided Employment	Employment Generated (lakh Mandays)
1	2	3	4	5
1	2009 - 10	24,223.99	180,140	170.33
2	2010 - 11	29,615.12	166,567	165.99
3	2011 - 12	36,285.70	174,016	122.85
4	2012 - 13	28,051.16	173,967	127.42
5	2013 - 14	27,872.43	180,117	133.65
6	2014 - 15	11,273.06	194,044	43.60
7	2015 - 16	29,858.82	190,000	131.26
8	2016 - 17	14,950.87	189,000	168.23
9	2017 - 18	20,919.78	190,916	144.34
10	2018 - 19	36,907.42	189,437	166.37
District-wise (2018 - 19)				
1	Mamit	2,707.81	14,561	12.23
2	Kolasib	3,698.89	19,102	16.99
3	Aizawl	5,842.52	27,747	26.88
4	Champhai	5,696.41	29,516	27.96
5	Serchhip	2,707.81	14,561	12.23
6	Lunglei	7,474.57	37,689	36.22
7	Lawngtlai	6,023.92	31,181	28.47
8	Siaha	2,755.49	15,080	12.39
Total :		36,907.42	189,437	166.37

Source: Directorate of Rural Development

Table 28.4

Achievement under BADP
(Border Area Development Programme)

SN	Year / District	No. of Works Undertaken	Expenditure (Rs. in lakhs)
1	2	3	4
1	2009 - 10	393	2,201.00
2	2010 - 11	520	3,186.00
3	2011 - 12	470	3,662.00
4	2012 - 13	546	4,114.73
5	2013 - 14	566	3,977.00
6	2014 - 15	511	3,515.55
7	2015 - 16	461	3,812.00
8	2016 - 17	572	4,550.00
9	2017 - 18	436	4,419.71
10	2018 - 19	458	4,171.18
District-wise (2018 - 19)			
1	Mamit	59	497.00
2	Champhai	113	1,028.30
3	Serchhip	29	212.00
4	Lunglei	81	792.38
5	Lawngtlai	124	1,182.00
6	Siaha	52	459.50
Total :		458	4,171.18

Source: Directorate of Rural Development

29. FOOD, CIVIL SUPPLIES AND CONSUMER AFFAIRS

Table 29.1

Number of Fair Price Shops in Mizoram

SN	Year /	District	No. of Fair Price Shops		Total
			Rural	Urban	
1	2		3	4	5
1	2009 - 10		834	405	1,239
2	2010 - 11		838	406	1,244
3	2011 - 12		817	370	1,187
4	2012 - 13		824	373	1,197
5	2013 - 14		824	373	1,197
6	2014 - 15		917	303	1,220
7	2015 - 16		NA	NA	1,230
8	2016 - 17		840	409	1,249
9	2017 - 18		840	412	1,252
10	2018 - 19		824	444	1,268
District-wise (2018 - 19)					
1	Mamit		95	13	108
2	Kolasib		37	37	74
3	Aizawl		143	175	318
4	Champhai		70	30	100
5	Serchhip		127	65	192
6	Lunglei		170	68	238
7	Lawngtlai		92	26	118
8	Siaha		90	30	120
Total :			824	444	1,268

NA = Data not available

Source : Directorate of Food, Civil Supplies & Consumer Affairs

Table 29.2

Number of Gas Agencies, Domestic Subscribers & Petrol Pumps

SN	Year / District	No. of Gas Agencies	No. of LPG Domestic Subscribers	No. of Petrol Pumps	No. of Govt. Godown
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2009 - 10	24	201,546	25	147
2	2010 - 11	24	255,703	25	147
3	2011 - 12	24	243,785	27	147
4	2012 - 13	33	256,015	26	147
5	2013 - 14	41	258,077	27	147
6	2014 - 15	50	255,996	26	147
7	2015 - 16	48	292,263	25	147
8	2016 - 17	50	289,982	34	147
9	2017 - 18	53	277,478	35	NA
10	2018 - 19	58	288,741	35	NA
District-wise (2018 - 19)					
1	Mamit	4	11,255	1	NA
2	Kolasib	5	16,512	4	NA
3	Aizawl	23	142,325	15	NA
4	Champhai	8	31,441	5	NA
5	Serchhip	4	15,667	5	NA
6	Lunglei	8	41,410	3	NA
7	Lawngtlai	4	17,671	1	NA
8	Siaha	2	12,460	1	NA
Total :		58	288,741	35	NA

NA = Data not available

Source: Directorate of Food, Civil Supplies & Consumer Affairs

Table 29.3

Quantity of Commodities lifted by FCS & CA for PDS

SN	Year /	District	Wheat (Qtl)	Sugar (Qtl)	K. Oil (KI)
1	2		4	5	6
1	2009 - 10		74,880	79,920	7,935.00
2	2010 - 11		74,880	79,920	7,920.00
3	2011 - 12		74,880	80,700	7,824.00
4	2012 - 13		74,880	80,700	7,824.00
5	2013 - 14		74,880	13,320	7,800.00
6	2014 - 15		74,880	0	6,192.00
7	2015 - 16		70,520	0	6,672.00
8	2016 - 17		25585.97	0	5,928.00
9	2017 - 18		0	0	4,800.00
10	2018 - 19		0	783	4,800.00

Table 29.4

District-wise Foodgrain Distribution under Subsidized rate during 2018 - 19

SN	District	Quantity of foodgrain distributed to AAY, PHH & Non-NFSA families in qtls.			Quantity of foodgrain distributed on free of cost in qtls.	Quantity of foodgrain distributed for Midday Meals in qtls.	Total (Qtls.)
		AAY	PHH	Non-NFSA			
1	2	3	4	5	7	8	9
1	Mamit	7,887.60	46,950.72	38,738.88	0	2,967.72	96,544.92
2	Kolasib	9,781.80	40,853.76	45,547.20	0	2,331.49	98,514.25
3	Aizawl	30,151.80	194,571.84	212,154.24	0	6,353.18	443,231.06
4	Champhai	14,943.60	72,420.48	57,350.40	0	3,086.65	147,801.13
5	Serchhip	8,223.60	42,054.72	33,577.92	0	1,966.47	85,822.71
6	Lunglei	17,077.20	94,508.16	82,441.92	0	6,473.31	200,500.59
7	Lawngtlai	9,345.00	38,969.28	45,168.00	0	4,344.94	97,827.22
8	Siaha	9,571.80	32,791.68	39,371.52	0	2,597.91	84,332.91
Total :		106,982.40	563,120.64	554,350.08	0	30,121.67	1,254,574.79

* AAY = Antyodaya Anna Yojana. PHH = Priority Household. Non-NFSA = Non-National Food Security Act.

Source: Directorate of Food, Civil Supplies & Consumer Affairs

Table 29.5

Consumer Affairs Statistics

SN	Year / District	Case received (No.)	Case disposed (No.)	Case pending balance (No.)
1	2	4	6	7
1	2011 - 12	64	90	65
2	2012 - 13	98	80	83
3	2013 - 14	72	111	44
4	2014 - 15	62	64	42
5	2015 - 16	108	96	54
6	2016 - 17	52	45	61
7	2017 - 18	36	45	52
8	2018 - 19	39	43	48
District-wise (2018 - 19)				
1	Mamit	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	0	0	0
3	Aizawl	34	38	48
4	Champhai	0	0	0
5	Serchhip	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	5	5	0
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	0
8	Siaha	0	0	0
9	State Commission	0	0	0
Total :		39	43	48

Source: Directorate of Food, Civil Supplies & Consumer Affairs

30. ART AND CULTURE

Table 30.1

Number of Libraries, Registered Members and Number of Books

SN	Year / District	Government Libraries			No. of Recognised Libraries other than Govt.
		No. of Libraries	No. of Registered Members	No. of Books	
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2009 - 10	6	15,570	183,040	452
2	2010 - 11	6	16,288	196,483	459
3	2011 - 12	6	17,002	207,957	459
4	2012 - 13	6	17,459	232,216	459
5	2013 - 14	6	17,944	237,408	457
6	2014 - 15	6	14,791	214,554	467
7	2015 - 16	5	15,307	190,744	467
8	2016 - 17	6	18,691	212,217	488
9	2017 - 18	6	18,945	216,596	500
10	2018 - 19	6	18,528	219,777	500
District-wise (2018 - 19)					
1	Mamit	0	0	0	42
2	Kolasib	1	1,797	25,091	30
3	Aizawl	2	12,195	113,770	186
4	Champhai	1	1,845	29,359	99
5	Serchhip	0	0	0	50
6	Lunglei	1	1,958	22,543	73
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	0	13
8	Siaha	1	733	29,014	7
Total :		6	18,528	219,777	500

Source: Directorate of Art & Culture

Table 30.2

Number of Museums, Visitors and Objects

SN	Year / District	No. of Museums	No. of Visitors	No. of Objects
1	2	3	4	5
1	2009 - 10	2	27,237	4,448
2	2010 - 11	2	19,286	4,658
3	2011 - 12	2	16,643	4,684
4	2012 - 13	2	14,944	4,685
5	2013 - 14	2	13,950	4,685
6	2014 - 15	2	7,387*	4,742
7	2015 - 16	2	7,633	4,743
8	2016 - 17	2	11,160	4,745
9	2017 - 18	2	11,531	4,813
10	2018 - 19	2	13,878	4,813
District-wise (2018 - 2019)				
1	Mamit	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	0	0	0
3	Aizawl	1	13,457	3,757
4	Champhai	0	0	0
5	Serchhip	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	1	421	1,056
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	0
8	Siaha	0	0	0
Total :		2	13,878	4,813

NA = Data not available

* Sharp decline in the number of museum visitors in the year 2014-15 is due to non-observation of Museum Week officially.

Source: Directorate of Art & Culture

Table 30.3

Number of Persons Trained in Cultural Dance & Modern Music

SN	Year / District	Cultural Dance		Modern Music
		Office Training	Mobile Training	
1	2	3	4	5
1	2009 - 10	30	800	20
2	2010 - 11	25	518	21
3	2011 - 12	48	940	12
4	2012 - 13	23	23	15
5	2013 - 14	38	32	20
6	2014 - 15	31	0	16
7	2015 - 16	33	5	15
8	2016 - 17	23	714	14
9	2017 - 18	29	0	0
10	2018 - 19	18	0	0
District (2018 - 19)				
1	Mamit	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	0	0	0
3	Aizawl	18	0	0
4	Champhai	0	0	0
5	Serchhip	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	0	0	0
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	0
8	Siaha	0	0	0
Total :		18	0	0

Source: Directorate of Art & Culture

31. LOCAL ADMINISTRATION

Table 31.1

Number of Village Councils and V.C. Members

SN	Year / District	No. of Village Councils	No. of V.C. Members
1	2	3	4
1	2009 - 10	791	3,358
2	2010 - 11	790	3,392
3	2011 - 12	727	3,320
4	2012 - 13	761	3,680
5	2013 - 14	769	3,664
6	2014 - 15	801	3,670
7	2015 - 16	806	3,801
8	2016 - 17	806	3,801
9	2017 - 18	805	3,876
10	2018 - 19	805	3,989
District-wise (2018 - 19)			
1	Mamit	87	357
2	Kolasib	52	236
3	Aizawl	95	387
4	Champhai	108	468
5	Serchhip	49	215
6	Lunglei	143	577
7	LADC	95	467
8	MADC	93	625
9	CADC	83	657
Total :		805	3,989

Source: Directorate of Local Administration Department

32. PRISONS

Table 32.1

Number of Prisoners Admitted and Released

SN	Year / District	No. of prisoners at the beginning of the year		Admitted during the year		Released during the year		No. of prisoners at the end of the year	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2009 - 10	735	86	5,208	1,171	5,123	1,167	820	90
2	2010 - 11	820	90	5,255	1,181	5,244	1,197	831	74
3	2011 - 12	831	74	4,991	1,175	4,953	1,135	869	114
4	2012 - 13	869	114	4,845	1,002	4,891	1,024	823	92
5	2013 - 14	822	93	4,757	840	4,658	864	921	69
6	2014 - 15	916	73	4,519	755	4,359	751	1,076	77
7	2015 - 16	1,054	76	4,562	700	4,546	695	1,070	81
8	2016 - 17	1,072	81	4,008	570	4,081	565	999	86
9	2017 - 18	944	85	3,951	491	3,752	487	1,143	89
10	2018 - 19	1,241	120	4,068	881	4,368	862	1,082	127
District-wise (2018 - 19)									
1	Central Jail, Aizawl.	559	59	1,230	446	1,330	394	459	62
2	District Jail, Aizawl.	72	0	368	0	369	0	71	0
3	District Jail, Lunglei.	158	8	863	92	908	90	113	10
4	District Jail, Siaha.	54	2	212	43	202	35	64	10
5	District Jail, Champhai.	95	17	336	105	332	101	99	21
6	District Jail, Kolasib.	166	14	637	87	626	91	177	10
7	District Jail, Lawngtlai.	27	2	6	0	32	2	11	0
8	District Jail, Serchhip.	45	11	269	73	274	79	21	7
9	District Jail, Mamit.	65	7	147	35	295	70	67	7
Total :		1,241	120	4,068	881	4,368	862	1,082	127

Source: Directorate of Prisons

Table 32.2

Case-wise Number of Prisoners

SN	Year / District	Against human body hurt		Rape		Theft		MLTP/MLCP Act*	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2009 - 10	332	0	189	0	1,842	36	2,014	828
2	2010 - 11	329	0	193	0	1,893	46	2,147	872
3	2011 - 12	244	6	184	0	1,616	38	2,000	732
4	2012 - 13	147	0	148	0	775	49	1,882	610
5	2013 - 14	223	2	166	0	737	29	861	243
6	2014 - 15	242	6	259	0	832	17	526	131
7	2015- 16	162	2	207	1	1,416	99	1,128	347
8	2016 - 17	336	5	268	0	1,488	80	792	205
9	2017 - 18	155	5	233	2	1,314	75	1,126	188
10	2018 - 19	230	0	295	0	834	26	990	262
District-wise (2018 - 19)									
1	Central Jail, Aizawl	3	0	158	0	48	10	19	15
2	District Jail, Aizawl	29	0	2	0	124	0	101	0
3	District Jail, Lunglei	139	0	49	0	259	2	336	60
4	District Jail, Siaha	17	0	14	0	64	0	0	0
5	District Jail, Champhai	3	0	24	0	38	2	96	43
6	District Jail, Kolasib.	1	0	17	0	103	3	12	4
7	District Jail, Lawngtlai.	7	0	8	0	35	0	0	0
8	District Jail, Serchhip.	10	0	5	0	38	1	175	64
9	District Jail, Mamit.	21	0	18	0	125	8	251	76
Total :		230	0	295	0	834	26	990	262

Note: Since Siaha District is Autonomous district and is not controlled by the MLTP Act, the crime rate in this case is nil.

* MLTP = Mizoram Liquor Total Prohibition

* MLCP = Mizoram Liquor Control Prohibition

Source: Directorate of Prisons

Table 32.2 (cont'd)

Case-wise Number of Prisoners

SN	Year / District	Excise Act		ND & PS Act		ADC Act		188 IPC	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	2009 - 10	707	93	284	179	260	115	47	3
2	2010 - 11	670	126	299	167	272	113	62	3
3	2011 - 12	236	52	361	199	438	176	87	0
4	2012 - 13	1	0	684	228	258	69	44	0
5	2013 - 14	17	0	253	111	139	41	116	0
6	2014 - 15	20	8	176	66	19	6	9	0
7	2015 - 16	0	0	424	187	0	0	0	0
8	2016 - 17	0	0	532	214	0	0	1	0
9	2017 - 18	0	0	504	176	0	0	0	0
10	2018 - 19	5	4	593	184	0	0	0	2
District-wise (2018 - 19)									
1	Central Jail, Aizawl.	0	0	80	20	0	0	0	0
2	District Jail, Aizawl.	0	0	42	0	0	0	0	0
3	District Jail, Lunglei.	0	0	134	35	0	0	0	0
4	District Jail, Siaha.	5	4	52	32	0	0	0	0
5	District Jail, Champhai	0	0	142	53	0	0	0	2
6	District Jail, Kolasib.	0	0	29	3	0	0	0	0
7	District Jail, Lawngtlai	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	District Jail, Serchhip.	0	0	16	6	0	0	0	0
9	District Jail, Mamit.	0	0	98	35	0	0	0	0
Total :		5	4	593	184	0	0	0	2

Source: Directorate of Prisons

Table 32.2 (cont'd)

Case-wise Number of Prisoners

SN	Year / District	Robbery		Murder		Arms Act		Others		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
1	2009 - 10	50	1	132	1	86	1	0	0	5,943	1,257
2	2010 - 11	77	2	136	0	82	1	0	0	6,160	1,330
3	2011 - 12	54	2	104	2	74	2	0	0	5,398	1,209
4	2012 - 13	4	0	59	2	60	0	0	0	4,062	960
5	2013 - 14	128	62	119	2	31	5	0	0	2,949	429
6	2014 - 15	13	1	121	0	36	1	0	0	2,253	236
7	2015 - 16	20	0	58	5	27	3	806	58	4,248	702
8	2016 - 17	33	34	80	0	23	5	455	27	4,008	570
9	2017 - 18	5	0	54	1	16	0	544	44	3,951	491
10	2018 - 19	11	6	125	3	10	0	384	15	3,477	502
District-wise (2018 - 19)											
1	Central Jail, Aizawl	0	6	64	1	1	0	84	0	459	52
2	District Jail, Aizawl	5	0	3	0	0	0	62	0	368	0
3	District Jail, Lunglei	0	0	31	0	2	0	71	3	1,021	100
4	District Jail, Saha	0	0	2	1	2	0	52	6	208	43
5	District Jail, Champhai	0	0	11	0	0	0	22	5	336	105
6	District Jail, Kolasib	6	0	4	0	0	0	5	0	177	10
7	District Jail, Lawngtlai	0	0	1	0	2	0	14	0	67	0
8	District Jail, Serchhip	0	0	1	1	0	0	24	1	269	73
9	District Jail, Mamit	0	0	8	0	3	0	50	0	574	119
Total :		11	6	125	3	10	0	384	15	3,477	502

Source: Directorate of Prisons

Table 32.3

Number of Prisoners by Age Group

SN	Year / District	Age 18 - 20		Age 21 - 25		Age 26 - 30	
		M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	2009 - 10	811	97	1,372	154	1,494	302
2	2010 - 11	802	112	1,389	163	1,570	295
3	2011 - 12	655	69	1,140	188	1,114	256
4	2012 - 13	739	43	847	138	675	248
5	2013 - 14	511	30	590	61	698	99
6	2014 - 15	469	25	596	20	457	39
7	2015 -16	407	32	933	87	985	127
8	2016 - 17	501	32	801	51	797	135
9	2017 - 18	351	12	795	47	1,008	108
10	2018 - 19	400	14	569	45	811	116
District-wise (2018 - 19)							
1	Central Jail, Aizawl	22	5	62	14	96	7
2	District Jail, Aizawl	168	0	116	0	43	0
3	District Jail, Lunglei	55	2	97	10	278	30
4	District Jail, Siahha	52	0	63	2	47	21
5	District Jail, Champhai	19	3	54	5	79	17
6	District Jail, Kolasib	11	0	28	3	77	4
7	District Jail, Lawngtlai	9	0	17	0	15	1
8	District Jail, Serchhip	24	0	50	3	53	12
9	District Jail, Mamit	40	4	82	8	123	24
Total :		400	14	569	45	811	116

(cont'd...)

Source: Directorate of Prisons

Table 32.3 (cont'd)

Number of Prisoners by Age Group

SN	Year / District	Age 31 – 35		Age 36 – 45		Age 46 & above		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	2009 - 10	1,265	266	762	333	293	105	5,997	1,257
2	2010 - 11	1,263	319	838	344	298	97	6,160	1,330
3	2011 - 12	1,219	260	883	334	387	102	5,398	1,209
4	2012 - 13	718	224	685	246	398	61	4,062	960
5	2013 - 14	581	100	463	97	251	57	3,094	444
6	2014 - 15	351	48	285	57	324	58	2,482	247
7	2015 - 16	948	166	903	189	402	99	4,578	700
8	2016 - 17	790	89	762	184	357	79	4,008	570
9	2017 - 18	718	105	745	153	334	66	3,951	491
10	2018 -19	773	102	679	151	248	77	3,480	505
District-wise (2018 - 19)									
1	Central Jail, Aizawl	139	6	83	15	57	5	459	52
2	District Jail, Aizawl	19	0	13	0	9	0	368	0
3	District Jail, Lunglei	301	35	255	21	35	2	1,021	100
4	District Jail, Siahia	34	14	12	4	4	2	212	43
5	District Jail, Champhai	75	18	81	36	28	26	336	105
6	District Jail, Kolasib	34	1	15	0	12	2	177	10
7	District Jail, Lawngtlai	7	0	11	1	6	0	65	2
8	District Jail, Serchhip	55	13	57	31	29	15	268	74
9	District Jail, Mamit	109	15	152	43	68	25	574	119
Total :		773	102	679	151	248	77	3,480	505

Source: Directorate of Prisons

33. LEGAL METROLOGY

Table 33.1

Number of Verifications done and Amount of Fees realized

SN	Year / District	No. of verifications (in nos.)	Fees (Revenue Receipt) (Rs in lakhs)
1	2	3	4
1	2009 - 10	20,268	6.24
2	2010 - 11	22,459	7.16
3	2011 - 12	33,346	10.63
4	2012 - 13	17,164	7.59
5	2013 - 14	20,419	10.07
6	2014 - 15	23,124	10.41
7	2015 - 16	18,162	9.66
8	2016 - 17	18,689	10.97
9	2017 - 18	20,897	10.77
10	2018 - 19	21,088	12.18
District-wise (2018 - 19)			
1	Mamit	13	0.16
2	Kolasib	1,919	1.14
3	Aizawl	14,585	7.62
4	Champhai	1,048	0.80
5	Serchhip	520	0.75
6	Lunglei	2,127	1.13
7	Lawngtlai	412	0.16
8	Siaha	464	0.42
Total :		21,088	12.18

Source: Legal Metrology Department

Table 33.2

Record of Cases under Legal Metrology

SN	Items	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1.	No. of Prosecution							
	a) General W & M	101	150	113	0	19240	0	0
	b) P.C. Rules	14	6	7	0	1825	0	0
	c) Quality control etc.	0	0	0	0	2941	0	0
2.	No. of Case Filed Registered							
	a) General W & M	0	0	0	42	47	28	17
	b) P.C. Rules	0	0	0	778	156	278	81
	c) Quality control etc.	0	0	0	22	19	16	17
3.	No. of Convicted							
	a) General W & M	0	0	0	42	0	0	0
	b) P.C. Rules	0	0	0	273	0	0	0
	c) Quality control etc.	0	0	0	22	0	0	0
4.	No. of Compounded							
	a) General W & M	101	150	113	42	47	28	17
	b) P.C. Rules	14	6	7	273	156	278	81
	c) Quality control etc.	0	0	0	22	19	16	17

Source: Legal Metrology Department

34. TAXATION

Table: 34.1

Tax Collection during 2018 - 2019

(Rs in lakhs)

SN	Year / District	Sales tax			Prof. Tax	Entertainment Tax	GST	IGST
		CST	VAT	POL				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	2015 - 16	8.12	17,338.94	6,012.44	1,538.59	77.13	0	0
2	2016 - 17	16.95	22,717.17	6,573.44	1,627.76	82.54	0	0
3	2017 - 18	6.55	15,527.04	7,278.82	1,504.03	40.79	3,426.37	11,172.25
4	2018 - 19	0.01	7,835.89	2,470.61	1,528.31	6.75	10,629.55	34,408.68
District wise (2018 - 19)								
1	Mamit	0	0	0	104.12	1.00		
2	Kolasib	0.01	18.68	227.13	110.21	0		
3	Aizawl	0	7,436.51	2,243.48	907.99	3.60		
4	Champhai	0	58.99	0	138.48	0.32		
5	Serchhip	0	149.95	0	86.79	0.32		
6	Lunglei	0	153.31	0	180.72	1.51		
7	Lawngtlai	0	11.87	0	0	0		
8	Siaha	0	6.58	0	0	0		
Total :		0.01	7,835.89	2,470.61	1,528.31	6.75	10,629.55	34,408.68

Source: Commissionerate of Taxes

35. URBAN DEVELOPMENT & POVERTY ALLEVIATION

Table 35.1

Progress under Swatch Bharat Mission

SN	Year / District	No. of Individual Household Toilet Constructed (Progressive)	No. of Community Toilet Constructed (Progressive)	No. of Town Declared Open Defecation Free (ODF) (Progressive)
1	2	3	4	5
1	2016 - 17	780	69	15
2	2018 - 19	3,135	91	23
District Wise 2018 - 19				
1	Mamit	185	9	2
2	Kolasib	458	14	4
3	Aizawl	776	42	5
4	Champhai	467	6	4
5	Serchhip	458	4	3
6	Lunglei	362	10	3
7	Lawngtlai	387	6	1
8	Siaha	42	0	1
Total :		3,135	91	23

Source: Directorate of Urban Development & Poverty Alleviation

Table 35.2

Domestic Waste Disposal of City / Towns

SN	Year / District	No. of Household with City/Town	No. of Household covered for collection of Garbage	Quantum of Waste Generated (Ton per Day)	Quantum of Waste Disposed (Ton per Day)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2015 - 16	NA	NA	NA	235.19
2	2016 - 17	111,174	88,044	208.03	168.79
City / Town Wise 2016 - 17					
1	Mamit Town	1,968	1,500	1.12	0.85
2	Kolasib Town	4,570	3,200	7.28	5.10
3	Aizawl City	67,594	58,131	152.58	131.22
4	Champhai Town	7,302	5,014	9.82	6.74
5	Serchhip Town	5,150	2,860	6.35	3.52
6	Lunglei Town	12,086	7,239	17.10	10.24
7	Lawngtlai Town	5,504	4,100	6.25	4.65
8	Siaha Town	7,000	6,000	7.53	6.46
Total :		111,174	88,044	208.03	168.78

NA = Data not available

Note : The latest survey was conducted in 2016 - 17.

Source: Directorate of Urban Development & Poverty Alleviation

Table 35.3

Decadal Growth of Urban Population

SN	Year / District	Total Population	Urban Population	Percentage of Urban Population to Total Population	Decadal Growth Rate (%)
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	1951	196,202	6,950	3.54	-
2	1961	266,063	14,257	5.36	35.61
3	1971	332,390	37,759	11.36	24.93
4	1981	493,757	121,814	24.67	48.55
5	1991	689,756	317,946	46.1	39.7
6	2001	888,573	441,006	49.63	28.82
7	2011	1,097,206	571,771	52.11	23.48

District Wise (2011)

1	Mamit	86,364	14,899	2.61	
2	Kolasib	83,955	46,878	8.2	
3	Aizawl	400,309	314,754	55.05	
4	Champhai	125,745	48,529	8.49	
5	Serchhip	64,937	32,019	5.6	
6	Lunglei	161,428	68,752	12.02	
7	Lawngtlai	117,894	20,830	3.64	
8	Siaha	56,574	25,110	4.39	
Total :		1,097,206	571,771	52.11	

Source: Directorate of Urban Development & Poverty Alleviation

36. SAINIK WELFARE & RESETTLEMENT

Table 36.1

Number of Ex-Servicemen Receiving Family Pension

SN	Year / District	Ex-servicemen Receiving Family Pension	Ex-Servicemen Alive
1	2	3	4
1	2009 - 10	1,854	4,374
2	2010 - 11	1,991	5,640
3	2011 - 12	4,227	5,792
4	2012 - 13	4,115	5,716
5	2013 - 14	3,909	5,632
6	2014- 15	3,894	5,903
7	2015- 16	3,574	5,925
8	2016 - 17	3,995	5,920
9	2017 - 18	3,995	5,920
10	2018 - 19	4,045	4,681
District Wise (2018 - 19)			
1	Mamit	NA	NA
2	Kolasib	NA	NA
3	Aizawl	NA	NA
4	Champhai	NA	NA
5	Serchhip	NA	NA
6	Lunglei	NA	NA
7	Lawngtlai	NA	NA
8	Saiha	NA	NA

NA = Data Not Available

Source: Directorate of Sainik Welfare & Resettlement

Table 36.2

Recruitment of Mizo Boys & Girls into Army, Navy, Airforce & Coast Guard

SN	Year	Army		Navy		Air Force		Coast Guard		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	2009 - 10	255	0	45	0	11	0	0	0	311	2
2	2010 - 11	339	0	21	0	9	0	3	0	372	0
3	2011 - 12	376	0	17	0	9	0	5	0	407	0
4	2012 - 13	266	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	273	0
5	2013 - 14	209	0	24	0	0	0	5	0	326	0
6	2014 - 15	140	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	143	0
7	2015 - 16	112	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	132	0
8	2016 - 17	155	0	27	0	18	0	0	0	200	0
9	2017 - 18	104	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	143	0
10	2018 - 19	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR

Distric Wise (2018- 19)

1	Mamit	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
2	Kolasib	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
3	Aizawl	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
4	Champhai	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
5	Serchhip	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
6	Lunglei	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
7	Lawngtlai	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
8	Siaha	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

Total :

NR = Not Reported

NA = Data Not Available

Source: Directorate of Sainik Welfare & Resettlement

Table 36.3

NCC Enrolment From Various Schools & Colleges

SN	Year	1st Mizo Bn NCC		20 Mizoram Indep. Coy NCC		1st Mizo Air Squadron		Total	
		M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2009 - 10	986	762	1000	520	0	0	1986	1282
2	2010- 11	986	762	1000	520	0	0	1986	1282
3	2011 - 12	986	762	1000	520	700	200	1986	1282
4	2012 - 13	836	662	1000	520	700	225	1836	1182
5	2013 -14	936	712	1000	520	675	225	1936	1232
6	2014 - 15	936	712	1050	470	651	217	1986	1182
7	2015 - 16	956	792	1100	570	525	216	2056	1362
8	2016 - 17	879	769	1000	670	651	217	1879	1439
9	2017 - 18	863	794	1000	620	690	223	2553	1637
10	2018 - 19	863	794	1000	620	559	162	2422	1576

Distric Wise (2018 - 19)

1	Mamit	0	0	0	0	25	0	25	0
2	Kolasib	152	100	450	320	50	25	652	445
3	Aizawl	559	464	0	0	409	112	968	576
4	Champhai	102	180	150	50	25	0	277	230
5	Serchhip	50	50	100	0	25	0	175	50
6	Lunglei	0	0	150	50	25	25	175	75
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	50	100	0	0	50	100
8	Siaha	0	0	100	100	0	0	100	100
Total :		863	794	1000	620	559	162	2422	1576

Source: Directorate of Sainik Welfare & Resettlement

37. EXCISE & NARCOTICS

Table 37.1

District wise Revenue Collection

SN	Year	Total Revenue Collected (Rs. in lakhs)
1	2	3
1	2014 - 15	5734.77
2	2015 - 16	7,068.03
3	2016 - 17	6,357.82
4	2017 - 18	6,579.00
5	2018 - 19	6,396.81
District-wise (2018 - 19)		
1	Mamit	108.76
2	Kolasib	343.11
3	Aizawl	4,019.09
4	Champhai	127.28
5	Serchhip	292.55
6	Lunglei	940.92
7	Lawngtlai	0
8	Siaha	0
9	Commissionerate	565.1
Total :		6,396.81

Source: Commissionerate of Excise & Narcotics

Table 37.2

Cases Registered and Persons Arrested

SN	Year	Particulars	Under NDPS Act, 1985	Under ADC Act, 1950	Under ME Act, 1973	Under MLPC Act, 2014
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2014 - 15	No. of Persons arrested	416	11	342	547
	2015 - 16		430	NIL	280	1,881
	2016 -17		485	NIL	241	1176
2	2014 - 15	No. of Cases Registered	333	11	342	259
	2015 - 16		349	NIL	278	1743
	2016 -17		382	NIL	211	1292
3	2017 - 18	No. of Persons arrested	518	NIL	228	877
	2018 - 19		687	NIL	171	1432
4	2017 - 18	No. of Cases Registered	395	NIL	205	1050
	2018 - 19		553	NIL	165	1934

ND & PS Act = Narcotic Drugs & Psychotropic Substances Act.

ME Act = Mizoram Excise Act

ADC Act = Assam Drugs Control Act

MLPC = Mizoram Liquor Prohibition Act.

Source: Commissionerate of Excise & Narcotics

Table 37.3

Number of Liquor Card Issue 2018 - 19

SN	District	No. of Liquor Card issued during the year (in Nos)	Cumilative Number of Liquor Card issued upto the year (in Nos)
1	2	3	5
1	Mamit	268	562
2	Kolasib	217	576
3	Aizawl	12,263	26,103
4	Champhai	253	507
5	Serchhip	385	1,203
6	Lunglei	3,012	9,645
7	Lawngtlai	NA	NA
8	Siaha	50	205
9	Comex	NA	NA
Total :		16,448	38,801

NA = Data not available

Source: Commissionerate of Excise & Narcotics

38. LAND REVENUE & SETTLEMENT

Table 38.1
Passes Issued

SN	Year/ District	House Pass including LSC	Garden Pass	W.R.C Pass	Agriculture Periodic Patta	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2011 - 12	2,874	3	0	377	3,254
2	2012 - 13	3,398	73	18	33	3,522
3	2013 - 14	2,723	89	33	11	2,856
4	2014 - 15	3,088	73	14	45	3,220
5	2015 - 16	2,350	33	13	113	2,509
6	2016 - 17	2,467	62	12	170	2,711
7	2017 - 18	1,245	11	17	56	1,329
8	2018 - 19	2,272	24	9	206	2,511
District-Wise (2018 - 19)						
1	Mamit	53	0	0	18	71
2	Kolasib	127	0	6	20	153
3	Aizawl	224	2	0	100	326
4	Champhai	164	0	3	0	167
5	Serchhip	48	0	0	7	55
6	Lunglei	247	22	0	28	297
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	0	0	0
8	Siaha	0	0	0	0	0
9	Directorate	1,409	0	0	33	1,442
Total :		2,272	24	9	206	2,511

Source: Directorate of Land Revenue & Settlement

Table 38.2
Passes Issued in District-wise (2017 – 18)

SN	District	House Pass including LSC	Garden Pass	W.R.C Pass	Agriculture Periodic Patta	Total
1	2	8	9	10	11	12
1	Mamit	48	0	0	37	85
2	Kolasib	184	0	14	4	202
3	Aizawl	493	2	0	0	495
4	Champhai	187	0	3	0	190
5	Serchhip	94	0	0	2	96
6	Lunglei	239	9	0	13	261
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	0	0	0
8	Siaha	0	0	0	0	0
9	Directorate	0	0	0	0	0
Total :		1,245	11	17	56	1,329

Table 38.3
Passes Issued in District-wise (2018 – 19)

SN	District	House Pass including LSC	Garden Pass	W.R.C Pass	Agriculture Periodic Patta	Total
1	2	13	14	15	16	17
1	Mamit	53	0	0	18	71
2	Kolasib	127	0	6	20	153
3	Aizawl	224	2	0	100	326
4	Champhai	164	0	3	0	167
5	Serchhip	48	0	0	7	55
6	Lunglei	247	22	0	28	297
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	0	0	0
8	Siaha	0	0	0	0	0
9	Directorate	1,409	0	0	33	1442
Total :		2,272	24	9	206	2,511

Source: Directorate of Land Revenue & Settlement

39. INFORMATION & PUBLIC RELATIONS

Table 39.1

Number of Registered Newspaper by Periodicity in Mizoram

SN	District / Year	Daily Newspaper	No. of Periodicity	No. of Accredited Journalist	No. of Electronic Media
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	2014 - 15	93	14	192	21
2	2015 - 16	93	14	192	21
3	2016 - 17	99	15	128	18
4	2017 - 18	99	17	128	23
5	2018 - 19	88	12	139	19
District-Wise (2018 - 19)					
1	Mamit	2	1	7	2
2	Kolasib	11	0	12	2
3	Aizawl	35	6	58	2
4	Champhai	5	0	13	2
5	Serchhip	6	5	10	2
6	Lunglei	14	0	19	3
7	Lawngtlai	7	0	8	3
8	Siaha	8	0	12	3
Total :		88	12	139	19

Source: Directorate of Information & Public Relations

40. SPORTS & YOUTH SERVICES

Table : 40.1

Academies under Directorate of Sports & Youth Services During 2018 - 2019

SN	Name of Academies	No. of Student	Categories
1	2	3	4
1	Regional Sports Training Centre Saidan, Kolasib	22	Under - 14
2	SYS Football Academy, Lunglei	22	Under - 17
3	Boys Hockey Academy, Kawnpui	22	Under - 14
4	Women Hockey Academy, Thenzawl	40	No Age Group

Table : 40.2

Position / Medal Achieved during 2017 - 2019

SN	Name of Discipline	2017	2018	2019
1	2	3	4	5
Football (Subroto Cup)				
1	a) Under - 14 (Boys)	Semi Final	Semi Final	Champion
	b) Under - 17 (Girls)	1st Round	1st Round	1st Round
	c) Under - 17 (Boys)	Semi Final	Quarter Final	Quarter Final
Hockey (Nehru Cup)				
2	a) Under - 17 (Girls)	Quarter Final	Semi Final	Quarter Final
	b) Under - 15 (Boys)	Quarter Final	-	1st Round

Table : 40.3

Incentive Cash Awardee of Male & Female

SN	Year	Male	Female	Total
1	2	3	4	5
1	2016 - 2017	254	113	367
2	2017 - 2018	238	277	515
3	2018 - 2019	804	310	1114
Total :		1296	700	1996

Source: Directorate of Sports & Youth Services

Table : 40.4

Mizoram Sports Incentive Cash Award paid to Sport Persons

SN	District	Year					
		2016 - 2017		2017 - 2018		2018 - 2019	
		No. of Awardees	Amount (Rs)	No. of Awardees	Amount (Rs)	No. of Awardees	Amount (Rs)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Mamit	2	70,000	3	40,750	14	NA
2	Kolasib	4	52,000	20	235,750	47	NA
3	Aizawl	301	6,970,250	405	7,771,750	837	NA
4	Champhai	37	548,000	18	527,000	66	NA
5	Serchhip	3	49,000	4	42,000	45	NA
6	Lunglei	19	118,250	62	701,250	87	NA
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	1	7,000	10	NA
8	Siaha	1	200,000	2	30,000	8	NA

NA = Data not Available

Source: Directorate of Sports & Youth Services

41. PLANNING & PROGRAMME IMPLEMENTATION

Table 41.1

Sectoral-Wise Allocation Of Development Fund

(Rs. in lakh)

SN	Sector	2018 - 19 (NEDP)	2017 - 18 (NEDP)	2016 - 17 (NEDP)
1	2	3	4	5
I	Agri & Allied Activities	9,403.75	11,871.95	4,715.00
II	Rural Development	1,751.87	1,800.00	651.27
III	Energy	2,852.03	4,030.49	903.51
IV	Industry	4,703.98	6,255.97	1,710.00
V	Transport	17,527.88	14,167.11	3,309.18
VI	Communication (ICT)	300.00	530.00	300.00
VII	Science, Tech. & Environment	1,208.97	495.70	186.30
VIII	General Economic Services	6,494.70	2,195.00	425.00
IX	Social Services	46,987.68	31,298.32	12,736.49
X	General Services	8,769.08	2,355.46	63.25
Total :		100,000.00	75,000.00	25,000.00

Source : Planning & Programme Implementation

Table 41.2

**Sectoral-Wise Allocation Under Non-lapsable Central Pool of Resources
(NLCPR)**

(Rs. in lakh)

SN	Particular	2018 - 19	2017 - 18	2016 - 17	2015 - 16
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	SOCIAL SECTOR				
	a) Education	976.99	1,084.07	500.75	334.24
	b) Sports	459.83	943.87	0.00	1,369.97
	c) Health	426.96	573.30	0.00	0
	d) Water Supply	1,131.16	59.02	826.26	352.59
2	INFRASTRUCTURE				
	a) Road & Bridges	36.31	311.12	601.81	138.07
	b) Power	1,513.51	30.00	0.00	1,503.08
3	MISCELLANEOUS	812.93	2,673.58	1,515.09	2,606.84
	Total :	5,357.69	5,674.96	3,443.91	6,304.79

* Miscellenous Sector includes Office Building, Car Parking, Helipads, Market Building, Multipurpose Halls etc.

Table 41.3

Sectoral-Wise Fund Released by NEC

(Rs. in lakh)

SN	Particular	2018 - 19	2017 - 18	2016 - 17	2015 - 16
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Agriculture & Allied	416.44	487.30	0.00	457.7
2	Irrigation Flood Control & Watershed Management	10.00	639.40	364.57	391.64
3	Banking Industries & Tourism	340.34	620.02	674.80	630.56
4	Power	525.51	3,053.44	654.91	942.32
5	Transport & Communication	5,715.12	9,791.59	4,341.97	5107.79
6	Science & Technology	604.67	262.28	192.42	810.34
7	Medical & Health Services	552.20	215.67	580.71	235.58
8	Human Resource Development & Employment	2,515.20	1,213.72	2,296.20	840.59
9	Information & Public Relations	506.79	513.54	166.67	0.00
Total :		11,186.27	16,796.96	9,272.25	9,416.90

Source : Planning & Programme Implementation

42. DISASTER

Table 42.1

Disaster Statistics 2018 - 19 Mizoram

SN	Type of Calamity	No. of Village Affected	No. of Lives Lost	No. of Person injured	No. of House Damaged			Agriculture Damaged	
					Fully	Severely	Partially	Area (in ha)	Estimated Crop loss (in lakh)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	Landslide	114	13	1	69	48	58	0.034	0.048
2	Fire	75	3	3	97	2	12	0.45	0.34
3	Hail Storm	50	0	0	7	2	1098	0.094	0.39
4	Cyclone	60	2	0	61	19	98	0.054	0.60
5	Flood	59	4	0	17	29	179	0.085	0.29
6	Lightning	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
7	Cloud Burst	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
8	Pest attack	1	0	0	0	0	0	0.05	0
9	Land Crack / Rock Slide	8	6	0	2	0	4	0	0
10	Falling Tree	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL :		372	30	5	253	100	1451	0.767	1.668

(Cont'd...)

Table 42.1 (cont'd)

Disaster Statistics 2018 - 19 Mizoram

SN	Type of Calamity	Damaged to infrastructure		Loss in terms of Money (in Crore)	Source of Fund	Relief Measures
		Roads (Km)	Building (No)			
1	2	11	12	13	14	15
1	Landslide	57	0	1.54	90% Central & 10% State	Financial relief to victims were given as per Norms of SDRF / NDRF
2	Fire	0	0	1.66		
3	Hail Storm	0	0	0.59		
4	Cyclone	0	0	0.38		
5	Flood	0	2	3.81		
6	Lightning	0	0	0.01		
7	Cloud Burst	0	0	0		
8	Pest attack	0	0	0.03		
9	Land Crack / Rock Slide	0	0	0.2		
10	Falling Tree	0	0	0.08		
TOTAL :		57	2	8.3		

Source : Directorate of Disaster Management & Rehabilitation

43. FORENSIC SCIENCE LABORATORY

Table 43.1

Crime Cases Examined, Court Summon and Crime Scene Works

SN	Year	Cases	Exhibits Examined	Crime Scene Visited	Court Summoned	Finger print Data base size
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2006 - 07	260	6037	63	18	384
2	2007 - 08	245	3686	70	40	1156
3	2008 - 09	157	685	74	35	1577
4	2009 - 10	317	7112	118	27	1849
5	2010 - 11	358	5476	170	60	2813
6	2011 - 12	399	3226	120	100	3421
7	2012 - 13	805	6111	108	68	4258
8	2013 - 14	1221	6734	110	416	4358
9	2014 - 15	1130	17374	124	331	4468
10	2015 - 16	963	5636	110	519	5500
11	2016 - 17	831	10858	116	170	5595
12	2017 - 18	692	9003	81	241	5698
13	2018 - 19	737	11093	72	225	5878

Source: Directorate of Forensic Science Laboratory

44. SCIENCE & TECHNOLOGY

Table 44.1

Total Number of Visitors in Mizoram Science Centre During 2018 - 2019

Months	No. of visitors				No. of 3D Show Spectators		Total
	General	Student	Teacher	Total	General	Student	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
April '18	767	375	24	1166	241	391	632
May '18	674	29	5	708	94	71	165
June '18	762	78	15	855	90	78	168
July '18	870	68	20	958	222	82	304
August '18	961	190	9	1160	310	38	348
September '18	1247	361	21	1629	170	242	412
October '18	1222	950	75	2247	34	312	346
November '18	848	1485	128	2461	228	1419	1647
December '18	1474	814	14	2302	111	64	175
January '19	646	146	17	809	70	94	164
February '19	601	630	65	1296	123	629	752
March '19	2277	511	40	2828	1254	480	1734
Total :	12349	5637	433	18419	2947	3900	6847

Source: Directorate of Science & Technology

Table 44.2

Meteorological Data of Aizawl City During 2018 - 19

SN	Month	Relative Humidity (%)		Temperature (Degree Celsius)		Rainfall (mm)	
		MIN	MAX	MIN	MAX	AVG	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	April '18	52	98	7.1	30.4	3.8	115.00
2	May '18	54	98	7.0	33.5	7.5	232.00
3	June '18	84	98	10.8	31.8	15.4	463.00
4	July '18	90	98	11.7	30.9	7.5	233.00
5	August '18	88	98	12.3	30.4	13.5	420.00
6	September '18	85	98	14.2	31.7	4.4	131.00
7	October '18	80	98	11.2	33.5	2.9	89.00
8	November '18	77	98	10.0	32.8	0.1	3.00
9	December '18	76	98	7.0	25.6	0.0	0.00
10	January '19	75	90	11.4	28.6	0.0	0.00
11	February '19	72	96	13.00	31.00	1.5	42.00
12	March '19	62	96	13.5	30.4	1.2	37.00

Source: Directorate of Science & Technology

Table 44.3

AVERAGE MONTHLY RAINFALL IN MIZORAM During 2010 - 2019 (in mm)

SN	Month	2019	2018	2017	2016	2015	2014	2013	2012	2011	2010
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	January	1.08	4.7	0	2.2	10.2	0	0	11.5	13.7	0
2	February	43.15	3	5.7	26.7	6.3	21.8	1.46	17.6	2.1	3.2
3	March	39.3	25.4	124.4	84.3	31.5	23.9	4.7	19.2	83.4	119.4
4	April	68.53	99.5	289.9	161.4	281	22.7	65.6	302.3	105.3	199.5
5	May	186	256	237.3	259.9	146.3	304.3	499.3	209.7	422.3	464.2
6	June	270.2	574.2	534.2	407.6	298.2	381.7	293.1	456.7	439	428
7	July	534.8	343.7	394.2	323.3	481.9	307.8	351.9	264	372.2	524.7
8	August	275.4	338.9	441	371.2	444.2	297.9	519.9	401.8	547.9	503.6
9	September	248.3	161	344.7	398.8	296.2	325.6	476	355	374.2	275.6
10	October	87.3	137.4	269.1	175.6	175.4	130.9	209.2	195	165.8	27.9
11	November	50.53	6.1	13	70.4	7	4.4	1.3	54.8	0.4	27.9
12	December	8.05	8.6	58.8	0	1.5	0.2	0	0	0.1	59.3
Total :		1813	1959	2712	2213.7	2179.7	1821	2422.5	2288	2526.4	2975

Table 44.4

DISTRICT-WISE MONTHLY RAINFALL DURING 2019 (in mm)

SN	Month	District								Average Mizoram
		Mamit	Kolasib	Aizawl	Champhai	Serchhip	Lunglei	Lawngtlai	Siaha	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	January	0.4	0.0	2.3	0.0	0.4	0.0	0.0	5.5	1.1
2	February	35.1	59.2	60.5	48.9	32.7	67.1	7.1	34.6	43.2
3	March	39.0	38.5	47.6	29.9	34.1	57.9	28.1	39.4	39.3
4	April	82.5	80.4	96.7	19.02	55.7	86.3	44.0	83.6	68.5
5	May	305.2	171.9	215.0	146.7	107.6	174.5	167.9	199.5	186.0
6	June	215.8	171.1	241.4	193.7	241.1	364.4	306.5	427.9	270.2
7	July	460.3	265.2	534.3	373.3	559.3	727.3	571.1	787.9	534.8
8	August	259.0	336.6	315.2	205.2	212.6	328.4	217.6	328.7	275.4
9	September	232.4	207.9	287.3	202.3	178.6	238.8	240.0	398.7	248.3
10	October	143.5	102.1	156.2	43.2	35.8	75.6	57.1	84.9	87.3
11	November	68.6	56.9	51.2	52.1	44.7	54.1	26.1	49.9	50.5
12	December	1.8	26.4	4.3	4.04	5.7	12.3	1.7	8.2	8.1
Total :		1843.6	1516.2	2012.0	1318.4	1508.3	2186.7	1667.2	2448.8	1812.7

Source: BDO, DRO & Agriculture

45. MISCELLENOUS

Table 45.1
Fire Service Statistics

SN	Year / District	Incident in Nos.	Loss of Life (Nos)	Injuries in Nos.		Property Damaged (Rs.in lakhs)	Property Salvaged (Rs.in lakhs)	No. of Fire Stations
				Major	Minor			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
1	2009 - 10	198	8	16	16	230.47	36.31	8
2	2010 - 11	143	2	0	0	138.86	93.40	8
3	2011 - 12	270	5	0	0	1,270.99	977.74	9
4	2012 - 13	477	6	0	10	1,035.31	3,103.07	9
5	2013 - 14	472	4	0	8	597.65	1,138.24	10
6	2014 - 15	339	7	0	3	279.56	1,151.12	10
7	2015 - 16	167	6	0	2	210.16	408.36	10
8	2016 - 17	158	0	0	1	497.96	869.93	10
9	2017 - 18	145	0	0	11	898.05	834.9	11
10	2018 - 19	179	0	0	20	331.05	3978.9	13
District-wise (2018 - 19)								
1	Mamit	1	0	0	0	1.00	0	1
2	Kolasib	19	0	0	2	24.9	9.6	2
3	Aizawl	88	0	0	17	240.4	3870.7	4
4	Champhai	8	0	0	0	15.05	9.00	1
5	Serchhip	11	0	0	0	15.8	39.00	1
6	Lunglei	35	0	0	1	30.9	47.5	2
7	Lawngtlai	14	0	0	0	3.00	3.7	1
8	Siaha	3	0	0	0	0	0	1
9	Tlabung	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Kulikawn	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total :		179	0	0	20	331.05	3978.9	13

Source: Directorate of Fire & Emergency Services

Table 45.2

Number of Quarry Permits Issued and Mineral Production

SN	Year / District	No. of Mining Permit Issued	Production of Stone from Quarry (lakh Cu.m)	Amount (Rs. in lakhs)	Sand Production (lakh Cu.m)	Amount (Rs. in lakhs)	Production of Brick Earth (in Cu.m)	Revenue from Brick Earth (Rs.in lakh)	Total Amount (Rs. In lakh)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2009 - 10	48	0.63	31.37	0.48	31.31	-	-	-
2	2010 - 11	97	2.03	85.17	1.22	68.15	-	-	-
3	2011 - 12	106	3.53	167.10	0.93	54.89	-	-	-
4	2012 - 13	112	2.08	108.79	0.92	53.62	-	-	-
5	2013 - 14	89	3.58	153.63	0.99	60.88	1,567.63	0.12	214.63
6	2014 - 15	71	2.11	96.67	0.46	31.88	2,411.87	0.19	128.74
7	2015 - 16	40	1.82	122.37	0.55	45.46	1,076.5	0.08	157.91
8	2016 - 17	79	1.72	122.75	0.38	49.04	1,456.13	0.11	171.90
9	2017 - 18	127	2.09	143.19	0.45	48.73	485.5	0.03	191.95
10	2018 - 19	132	3.68	236.04	1.98	62.59	745.40	0.11	298.75
District-wise (2018 - 19)									
1	Mamit	7	0.80	48.19	0.01	1.00	0	0	49.19
2	Kolasib	11	0.49	29.76	0.01	1.48	0	0	31.24
3	Aizawl	56	2.14	137.83	1.78	32.31	745.40	0.11	170.25
4	Champhai	16	0.07	4.97	0.01	2.85	0	0	7.82
5	Serchhip	9	0.03	2.89	0.03	3.17	0	0	6.06
6	Lunglei	30	0.14	12.10	0.14	21.76	0	0	33.86
7	Lawngtlai	3	0.05	0.30	0	0	0	0	0.30
8	Siaha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	NBCC Ltd.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	KMV	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Coastal	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
12	Project	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	NPCC Ltd.,	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	The DRAIL (PL)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
15	24th BRTF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
16	Tantia	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
17	Oriental Structural	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total :		132	3.72	236.04	1.98	62.59	745.40	0.11	298.75

Source: Directorate of Geology and Mineral Resource:

Table 45.3

Revenue Collected from Geology and Mineral Resources in Mizoram (2018 - 19)

SN	Items of Activities	2018 - 19 (in Rupees)
1	2	3
1	Revenue from Stone	23,605,126.00
2	Revenue from Sand	6,259,981.00
3	Revenue from Brick Earth	11,181.00
4	Petroleum Exploration Licence Fee	54,705,788.00
5	Application / Renewal Fees	317,000.00
Total :		84,899,076.00

Source: Directorate of Geology and Mineral Resources

Table 45.4

Number of Vehicle Accidents, Persons Injured and Killed

SN	Year / District	Trucks	Buses	Light Vehicles Cars/Jeeps Taxis etc.	Two Wheelers	Auto Rickshaw	Others	Vehicles Not stated	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2008 - 09	28	6	47	17	0	5	2	105
2	2009 - 10	33	5	58	35	0	11	0	142
3	2010 - 11	31	10	43	20	0	3	0	107
4	2011 - 12	37	4	42	44	0	19	0	146
5	2012 - 13	32	3	40	18	0	21	0	114
6	2013 - 14	34	6	51	37	0	11	0	139
7	2014 - 15	26	5	48	27	0	1	0	107
8	2015 - 16	26	0	35	17	0	5	0	83
9	2016 - 17	25	1	28	11	2	1	0	68
10	2017 - 18	27	5	24	10	1	1	0	68
11	2018 - 19	17	2	16	7	1	0	10	53
District-wise (2018 - 19)									
1	Mamit	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	5
2	Kolasib	6	0	3	0	1	0	0	10
3	Aizawl	4	1	9	6	0	0	2	22
4	Champhai	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
5	Serchhip	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	5
6	Lunglei	1	1	1	1	0	0	3	7
7	Lawngtlai	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
8	Siaha	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total :		17	2	16	7	1	0	10	53

Sources: Superintendent Of Police, CID (Crime)

Table 45.4 (Cont'd)

Number of Vehicle Accidents, Persons Injured and Killed

SN	Year / District	No. of Persons killed	No. of persons injured		
			Males	Females	Total
1	2	5	6	7	8
1	2009 - 10	82	180	62	242
2	2010 - 11	75	209	86	295
3	2011 - 12	87	146	57	203
4	2012 - 13	98	132	65	197
5	2013 - 14	102	197	76	273
6	2014 - 15	85	147	27	174
7	2015 - 16	70	47	21	68
8	2016 - 17	60	27	28	55
9	2017 - 18	60	39	16	55
			Previously Injured	Minor Injured	Total
10	2018 - 19	45	30	50	80
District-wise (2018 - 19)					
1	Mamit	4	12	0	12
2	Kolasib	9	2	8	10
3	Aizawl	16	4	15	19
4	Champhai	5	2	4	6
5	Serchhip	3	6	3	9
6	Lunglei	7	4	19	23
7	Lawngtlai	1	0	1	1
8	Siaha	0	0	0	0
Total :		45	30	50	80

Note :- Due to change of Software by the Central Ministry, Male & Female Data is no longer available from 2018 - 2019 onwards.

Sources: Superintendent Of Police, CID (Crime)

Table 45.5

Collection under Different Small Savings Schemes in Mizoram

(Rs. in lakhs)

SN	Name of Schemes	2009 - 10	2010 - 11	2011 - 12
1	2	3	4	5
1	Post Office Saving Scheme	3,080.81	3,448.30	5,111.84
2	Post Office Recurring Deposits	2,606.91	2,902.34	3,339.22
3	Post Office Time Deposits (1,2,3,5 yrs)	1,917.35	2,326.52	2,381.88
4	Monthly Income Scheme	334.92	602.50	497.40
5	National Savings Certificate -VIII	22.58	55.05	58.17
6	National Savings Certificate - IX	0	0	0
7	Deposits Scheme for Retired Govt. Employees	0	0	0
8	Others (EMO/IMO/UPMO)	0	0	0
9	Public Provident Fund	57.01	8.30	10.64
10	Speed Post	0	0	0
11	NREGS	0	0	0
12	Post Office Cumulative Time Deposits	0	0	0
13	National Savings Scheme 1992	0	0	0
14	Indira Vikas Patra	0	0	0
15	Kisan Vikas Patra	1,057.20	1882.81	592.24
16	National Saving Scheme 1987	0	0	0
17	Postal Life Insurance (PLI)	0	0	0
18	Rural Postal Life Insurance (RPLI)	0	0	0
19	Sale of Postage Stamps	0	0	0
20	Social Security Certificate	0	0	0
21	Savings Bank Target	0	0	0
22	Sukanya Samriddhi Account (SSA)	0	0	0
23	Other-Senior Citizen Savings Scheme	10.55	101.1	969.11
Total :		9,087.33	11,326.92	12,960.50

(Cont'd..)

Source: Office of the Postmaster General, North East - I

Table 45.5 (Cont'd..)

Collection under Different Small Savings Schemes in Mizoram

(Rs. in lakhs)

SN	Name of Schemes	2012 - 13	2013 - 14	2014 - 15
1	2	3	4	5
1	Post Office Saving Scheme	28,839.47	6851.93	7335.05
2	Post Office Recurring Deposits	3,195.26	3406.82.	3602.74
3	Post Office Time Deposits (1,2,3,5 yrs)	2,252.46	2208.17	2602.54
4	Monthly Income Scheme	190.02	235.60	188.11
5	National Savings Certificate -VIII	276.01	176.62	113.19
6	National Savings Certificate - IX	12.60	57.94	168.70
7	Deposits Scheme for Retired Govt. Employees	54.80	0	4.00
8	Others (EMO/IMO/UPMO)	34.31	135.95	252.01
9	Public Provident Fund	155.68	16.32	69.97
10	Speed Post	176.67	305.09	366.64
11	NREGS	0	4719.38	1871.88
12	Post Office Cumulative Time Deposits	0	0	0
13	National Savings Scheme 1992	0	0	0
14	Indira Vikas Patra	0	0	0
15	Kisan Vikas Patra	0	0	0
16	National Saving Scheme 1987	0	0	0
17	Postal Life Insurance (PLI)	0	0	0
18	Rural Postal Life Insurance (RPLI)	0	0	0
19	Sale of Postage Stamps	0	0	0
20	Social Security Certificate	0	0	0
21	Savings Bank Target	0	0	0
22	Sukanya Samriddhi Account (SSA)	0	0	3.53
23	Other-Senior Citizen Savings Scheme	0	68.15	0
Total :		35,187.28	14775.15	16578.36

(Cont'd..)

Source: Office of the Postmaster General, North East - I

Table 45.5 (Cont'd..)

Collection under Different Small Savings Schemes in Mizoram*(Rs. in lakhs)*

SN	Name of Schemes	2015 - 16	2016 - 17
1	2	3	4
1	Post Office Saving Scheme	89,090.20	11,816.06
2	Post Office Recurring Deposits	36,107.60	3,280.55
3	Post Office Time Deposits (1,2,3,5 yrs)	27,843.30	2,593.60
4	Monthly Income Scheme	301.33	331.14
5	National Savings Certificate -VIII	442.76	118.08
6	National Savings Certificate - IX	0	0
7	Deposits Scheme for Retired Govt. Employees	112.75	10.50
8	Others (EMO/IMO/UPMO)	188.39	139.76
9	Public Provident Fund	11.36	14.96
10	Speed Post	385.63	207.97
11	NREGS	1,349.26	664.57
12	Post Office Cumulative Time Deposits	0	2.25
13	National Savings Scheme 1992	0	0
14	Indira Vikas Patra	0	0
15	Kisan Vikas Patra	0	232.95
16	National Saving Scheme 1987	101.36	0
17	Postal Life Insurance (PLI)	363.60	398.15
18	Rural Postal Life Insurance (RPLI)	118.12	229.31
19	Sale of Postage Stamps	46.03	48.13
20	Social Security Certificate	0	0
21	Savings Bank Target	800.00	800.00
22	Sukanya Samriddhi Account (SSA)	80.00	87.00
23	Other-Senior Citizen Savings Scheme	0	0
Total :		157,341.69	20,974.98

*(Cont'd..)***Source:** Office of the Postmaster General, North East - I

Table 45.5 (Cont'd..)

Collection under Different Small Savings Schemes in Mizoram

(Rs. in lakhs)

SN	Name of Schemes	2017 - 18	2018 - 19
1	2	3	4
1	Post Office Saving Scheme	1726.1	13704.55
2	Post Office Recurring Deposits	4.7	2094.41
3	Post Office Time Deposits (1,2,3,5 yrs)	1758.2	2719.17
4	Monthly Income Scheme	2759.5	190.45
5	National Savings Certificate -VIII	120	0
6	National Savings Certificate - IX	0	0
7	Deposits Scheme for Retired Govt. Employees	324.2	0
8	Others (EMO/IMO/UPMO)	39.91	15.05
9	Public Provident Fund	104.9	28.53
10	Speed Post	576.44	438.88
11	NREGS	0	0
12	Post Office Cumulative Time Deposits	0	0
13	National Savings Scheme 1992	0	0
14	Indira Vikas Patra	0	0
15	Kisan Vikas Patra	524	10103.96
16	National Saving Scheme 1987	0	277.65
17	Postal Life Insurance (PLI)	358.67	29572.65
18	Rural Postal Life Insurance (RPLI)	133.41	174.95
19	Sale of Postage Stamps	38	22.08
20	Social Security Certificate	0	0
21	Savings Bank Target	550	600.00
22	Sukanya Samriddhi Account (SSA)	264.5	154.43
23	Other-Senior Citizen Savings Scheme	0	433.48
Total :		9,282.53	60,530.24

Source: Office of the Postmaster General, North East - I

Table 45.6

NCC Enrollment from Various Colleges and Schools in Mizoram

SN	Year / District	1 Mizo Bn. NCC			20 Mizoram Indep. Coy NCC			Mizo Bn. NCC Air Squadron		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	6	7	8
1	2009 - 10	986	762	1,748	1,000	520	1,520	0	0	0
2	2010 - 11	986	762	1,748	1,000	520	1,520	0	0	0
3	2011 - 12	986	762	1,748	1,000	520	1,520	700	200	900
4	2012 - 13	836	662	1,498	1,000	520	1,520	700	225	925
5	2013 - 14	936	712	1,648	1,000	520	1,520	675	225	900
6	2014 - 15	936	712	1,648	1,050	470	1,520	651	217	868
7	2015 - 16	956	792	1,748	1,100	570	1,670	525	216	741
8	2016 - 17	879	769	1,648	1,000	670	1,670	651	217	868
9	2017 - 18	879	769	1,648	1,000	670	1,670	690	223	913
10	2018 - 19	863	794	1,657	1,000	620	1,620	559	162	721
District-wise (2018 - 19)										
1	Mamit	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	0	25
2	Kolasib	152	100	252	0	0	0	50	25	75
3	Aizawl	559	464	1,023	450	320	770	409	112	521
4	Champhai	102	180	282	150	50	200	25	0	25
5	Serchhip	50	50	100	100	0	100	25	0	25
6	Lunglei	0	0	0	150	50	200	25	25	50
7	Lawngtlai	0	0	0	50	100	150	0	0	0
8	Siaha	0	0	0	100	100	200	0	0	0
Total :		863	794	1,657	1,000	620	1,620	559	162	721

Source : Commanding Officer, 1st Mizo Bn NCC

Table 45.7

Number of Registered Printing Presses

SN	Year / District	No. of Regd. Printing Presses	No. of Approved Firms
1	2	3	4
1	2009 - 10	55	89
2	2010 - 11	55	85
3	2011 - 12	55	86
4	2012 - 13	55	85
5	2013 - 14	55	86
6	2014 - 15	56	85
7	2015 - 16	43	85
8	2016 - 17	43	85
9	2017 - 18	46	85
10	2018 - 19	42	41
District-wise (2018 - 19)			
1	Mamit	0	0
2	Kolasib	0	2
3	Aizawl	41	37
4	Champhai	1	2
5	Serchhip	0	0
6	Lunglei	0	0
7	Lawngtlai	0	0
8	Siaha	0	0
Total :		42	41

Source : Office of the Controller, Printing & Stationeries

Table 45.8

Number of Pensioners Under State Government

Particulars	2009-10	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Superannuation Pension										
Group A	88	115	93	142	143	139	NA	139	128	97
Group B	230	255	234	318	399	260	NA	315	330	220
Group C	182	241	100	112	187	238	NA	171	182	164
Group D	167	176	133	144	181	162	NA	134	155	129
Voluntary Pension										
Group A	4	5	5	8	11	5	NA	8	7	4
Group B	18	32	50	46	58	31	NA	44	45	16
Group C	52	79	61	102	151	101	NA	138	107	35
Group D	9	18	19	22	30	19	NA	9	16	6
Family Pension										
Group A	20	30	25	22	31	17	NA	20	0	0
Group B	59	102	97	138	119	59	NA	82	0	0
Group C	157	232	174	210	227	172	NA	204	0	0
Group D	97	107	88	61	120	97	NA	96	0	0
Invalid Pension										
Group A	1	0	0	3	0	1	NA	0	0	0
Group B	2	2	16	10	5	0	NA	0	2	0
Group C	12	39	30	19	27	12	NA	10	4	7
Group D	1	16	17	8	6	0	NA	0	0	1
Special VDR Scheme										
Group A	0	0	0	0	1	0	NA	0	0	0
Group B	0	1	2	6	191	0	NA	0	0	0
Group C	0	193	0	0	9	0	NA	0	0	0
Group D	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0	0	0
Liberalised Pension										
Group A	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0	0	0
Group B	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0	0	0
Group C	0	0	0	0	0	0	NA	0	0	0
Group D	0	0	0	0	0	1	NA	0	0	0
Compulsary Retirement										
Group A	0	0	0	1	0	0	NA	0	0	0
Group B	0	0	0	1	3	2	NA	0	0	0
Group C	0	9	6	2	20	5	NA	5	0	0
Group D	0	0	1	0	0	1	NA	0	0	0
Resign										
Group A	0	0	0	1	2	1	NA	0	0	0
Group B	0	1	0	0	1	0	NA	0	0	0
Group C	5	7	1	0	6	15	NA	7	0	0
Group D	0	0	1	0	1	0	NA	0	0	0

NA = Data not Available

Source: Office of the Chief Controller of Accounts, Accounts & Treasuries

Table 45.8 (cont'd)

Number of Pensioners Under State Government

Particulars	2009-10	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Removed/ Dismissed										
Group A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Group B	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Group C	0	9	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	0
Group D	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
No of Pro rata										
Group A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Group B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Group C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Group D	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Compen- sation										
Group A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Group B	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
Group C	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Group D	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Source: Office of the Chief Controller of Accounts, Accounts & Treasuries

Table 45.9

**Number of GPF Accounts,
Amount Deposited on GPF, GIS and Amount of GPF Payment**

(Rs. in lakhs)

SN	Year	No of GPF Account subscriber	Amount deposited on GPF Account	Amount deposited on GIS	Amount of GPF Payment	Amount Withdrawn on GIS
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1	2009 - 10	47,549	39,442	242	34,933	349
2	2010 - 11	47,596	48,929	383	21,579	360
3	2011 - 12	47,536	31,457	262	26,718	303
4	2012 - 13	43,311	43,832	275	31,610	372
5	2013 - 14	41,236	33,170	263	28,245	303
6	2014 - 15	39,824	64,006	527	39,796	692
7	2015 - 16	38,505	71,492.48	1,224.83	41,691.28	1,228.99
8	2016 -17	36,625	74,315.57	1,253.50	75,724.88	1,456.90
9	2017 - 18	34,138	75,718.8	1,100.07	100,747.00	0
10	2018 - 19	33,756	62,583.61	1,157.55	1,03,436.11	0

Table 45.10

Number of New Pension Scheme Subscribers

SN	Year	Number of new subscribers during the year	Progressive number of subscribers
1	2	3	4
1	2010 - 11	129	129
2	2011 - 12	695	824
3	2012 - 13	1,024	1,848
4	2013 - 14	625	2,473
5	2014 - 15	1,004	3,477
6	2015 - 16	1,002	4,479
7	2016 - 17	813	4,881
8	2017 - 18	1,461	6342
9	2018 - 19	1,517	7,859

Source: Office of the Chief Controller of Accounts, Accounts & Treasuries

Table 45 .11

Cases Disposal Statement of Guwahati High Court, Aizawl Bench

SN	Year	Particulars								
		Writ Petition			Election Petition			Criminal		
		Institu- ted	Dispo- sal	Pending at the end of the year	Institu- ted	Dispo- sal	Pending at the end of the year	Institu- ted	Dispo- sal	Pending at the end of the year
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
1	2007-08	100	107	106	0	0	0	19	29	8
2	2008-09	161	186	81	0	0	0	36	23	21
3	2009-10	122	137	56	0	0	0	26	38	8
4	2010-11	164	162	68	0	0	0	71	55	25
5	2011-12	109	104	57	0	0	0	57	58	22
6	2012-13	99	96	60	0	0	0	90	77	35
7	2013-14	139	90	109	23	0	23	70	65	40
8	2014-15	177	131	152	0	23	0	74	63	55
9	2015-16	187	209	128	0	0	0	76	106	31
10	2016-17	249	231	158	0	0	0	93	93	23
11	2017-18	185	169	173	0	0	0	63	51	34
12	2018-19	188	201	190	0	0	0	63	35	60

Source: Office of the Guwahati High Court, Aizawl Bench

Table 45.11 (Cont'd...)

Cases Disposal Statement of Guwahati High Court, Aizawl Bench

SN	Year	Particulars								
		Civil Appeal			Misc. Cases in Civil & Criminal			Total Case		
		Institu- ted	Dispo- sal	Pending at the end of the year	Institu- ted	Dispo- sal	Pending at the end of the year	Institu- tion	Dispo- sal	Pending
1	2	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	2007-08	88	134	116	128	174	49	335	444	279
2	2008-09	91	95	112	157	155	51	445	459	265
3	2009-10	121	130	114	158	169	40	427	474	218
4	2010-11	183	206	90	255	262	36	673	685	219
5	2011-12	103	90	91	116	116	46	385	368	216
6	2012-13	133	76	148	128	117	57	450	366	300
7	2013-14	118	106	160	162	172	47	512	433	378
8	2014-15	149	89	208	211	207	63	611	513	478
9	2015-16	126	133	182	143	157	48	532	605	389
10	2016-17	136	175	175	134	146	63	612	645	419
11	2017-18	147	140	175	166	152	63	561	512	445
12	2018-19	81	101	126	165	162	71	497	499	447

Source: Office of the Guwahati High Court, Aizawl Bench

Table 45.12

Number of Branches in Non-Government Organisations

SN	Year / District	YMA	MUP	MHIP	YCA	YLA	LWA	MTP	MCP
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2009 - 10	774	557	749	144	91	53	NA	58
2	2010 - 11	781	559	754	159	93	56	NA	58
3	2011 - 12	789	559	754	144	95	58	NA	58
4	2012 - 13	796	549	721	146	99	62	NA	60
5	2013 - 14	799	565	726	142	93	65	81	63
6	2014 - 15	804	570	729	150	95	65	84	63
7	2015 - 16	807	603	730	152	105	65	81	69
8	2016 - 17	805	588	744	153	109	64	73	63
9	2017 - 18	804	584	746	153	110	66	75	63
10	2018 - 19	803	584	732	153	110	67	75	69
District-wise (2018 - 19)									
1	Mamit	NR	89	77	0	0	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	NR	53	67	0	0	0	0	0
3	Aizawl	NR	217	212	0	0	0	0	0
4	Champhai	NR	122	121	0	0	0	0	0
5	Serchhip	NR	68	62	0	0	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	NR	2	139	0	0	0	0	0
7	Lawngtlai	NR	12	37	153	110	67	0	0
8	Siaha	NR	8	15	0	0	0	75	69
9	Outside State	NR	13	2	0	0	0	0	0
Total :		803	584	732	153	110	67	75	69

NR=Not reported

(Cont'd...)

NA=Not available

Abbreviations:

YMA = Young Mizo Association

MTP = Mara Thyutlia Py

MUP = Mizoram Upa Pawl

MCP = Mara Chano Py

MHIP = Mizoram Hmeichhe Insuihkawm Pawl

YCA = Young Chakma Association

YLA = Young Lai Association

LWA = Lai Women Association

Sources: Gen. Secy., CYMA; Gen. Secy, MUP; Gen. Secy, MHIP; Jt.Secy, YCA, Gen.Secy, CYLA Gen Secy, LWA, Gen.Secy MTP, Gen.Secy, MCP

Table 45.13

Membership of Non-Government Organisations (NGOs)

SN	Year / District	YMA	MUP	MHIP	YCA	YLA	LWA	MTP	MCP
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2009 - 10	353,494	50,500	233,976	38,200	NR	10,050	NR	3,500
2	2010 - 11	362,220	50,750	242,745	38,460	35,000	11,200	NR	4,000
3	2011 - 12	370,544	50,750	242,932	42,000	35,000	3,680	NR	6,000
4	2012 - 13	389,557	50,394	243,477	42,000	36,000	4,340	NR	8,000
5	2013 - 14	390,937	50,750	246,298	11,527	40,100	6,700	15,920	10,000
6	2014 - 15	404,535	60,000	244,211	13,356	40,257	7,000	17,036	10,000
7	2015 - 16	404,722	60,000	255,670	14,112	25,000	6,130	18,420	6,500
8	2016 - 17	404,722	60,000	285,108	15,870	52,252	5,345	11,000	6,500
9	2017 - 18	427,393	64,078	289,300	16,321	52,252	6,000	12,000	6,500
10	2018 - 19	446,623	64,078	287,827	16,570	56,700	6,301	12,200	6,700

District-wise (2018 - 19)

1	Mamit	NR	5,212	42,810	0	0	0	0	0
2	Kolasib	NR	7,484	37,791	0	0	0	0	0
3	Aizawl	NR	31,055	76,570	0	0	0	0	0
4	Champhai	NR	11,600	39,684	0	0	0	0	0
5	Serchhip	NR	6,413	32,692	0	0	0	0	0
6	Lunglei	NR	177	46,832	0	0	0	0	0
7	Lawngtlai	NR	1,001	9,838	16,570	56,700	6,301	0	0
8	Siaha	NR	446	1,495	0	0	0	12,200	6,700
9	Other State	NR	690	115	0	0	0	0	0
Total :		446,623	64,078	287,827	16,570	56,700	6,301	12,200	6,700

NR = Not Reported

Sources : Gen. Secy., CYMA; Gen. Secy, MUP; Gen. Secy, MHIP. Jt.Secy, YCA, Gen.Secy, CYLA Gen Secy, LWA, Gen.Secy MTP, Gen.Secy, MCP

Table 45.14

Annual Income & Expenditure of some NGOs in Mizoram

(Rs. in lakhs)

SN	Year	YMA		MUP		MHIP		YLA	
		Receipt	Expenditure	Receipt	Expenditure	Receipt	Expenditure	Receipt	Expenditure
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	2009 - 10	65.67	58.45	16.75	11.45	21.14	18.41	8.95	8.00
2	2010 - 11	76.30	76.00	14.65	14.00	29.99	28.23	12.35	NR
3	2011 - 12	110.22	109.37	18.93	17.16	51.46	50.37	1.00	1.00
4	2012 - 13	211.64	206.18	21.54	21.05	95.90	88.52	1.10	1.10
5	2013 - 14	85.89	81.59	22.87	21.72	44.72	32.68	20.00	17.00
6	2014 - 15	245.80	223.02	9.08	11.33	76.35	65.53	85.89	81.59
7	2015 - 16	352.80	252.24	26.40	26.19	63.17	44.52	15.00	15.00
8	2016 - 17	410.40	249.53	30.65	29.18	49.54	34.781	24.65	24.00
9	2017 - 18	515.42	332.41	51.20	32.76	67.77	43.12	24.65	23.85
10	2018 - 19	379.31	188.11	40.53	37.70	114.43	99.98	25.38	22.86

Table 45 .14 (cont'd)

Annual Income & Expenditure of some NGOs in Mizoram

(Rs. in lakhs)

SN	Year	YCA		LWA		MTP		MCP	
		Receipt	Expenditure	Receipt	Expenditure	Receipt	Expenditure	Receipt	Expenditure
1	2	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
1	2009 - 10	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR	NR
2	2010 - 11	12.81	9.91	5.00	5.00	NR	NR	NR	NR
3	2011 - 12	7.21	5.48	1.88	0.87	NR	NR	NR	NR
4	2012 - 13	7.10	0.62	2.27	1.19	NR	NR	NR	NR
5	2013 - 14	11.60	10.13	2.39	2.39	3.20	3.20	NR	NR
6	2014 - 15	20.31	16.11	1.11	1.86	3.50	3.50	1.08	1.08
7	2015 - 16	10.38	8.39	2.60	1.10	5.50	5.48	2.90	2.50
8	2016 - 17	9.18	8.74	1.10	1.86	6.50	6.40	2.00	2.00
9	2017 - 18	8.37	7.13	2.65	2.17	7.68	7.30	2.00	2.00
10	2018 - 19	13.97	11.2	2.69	2.69	8.00	7.5	2.00	2.00

NR = Not Reported

Sources: Gen. Secy., CYMA; Gen. Secy, MUP; Gen. Secy, MHIP; Jt. Secy., YCA; Gen. Secy, CYLA; Gen. Secy, LWA; Gen. Secy, MTP; Gen. Secy, MCP

Table 45.15
Church Statistics as on 1.4.2019

SN	Particulars	Presby- terian	Baptist Church	UPC (NEI)	UPC (MIZ)	Salvation Army	Seventh Day	Roman Catholic	ECM	LIKBK	IKK
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
I NUMBER OF LOCAL CHURCH / CORPS / PARISH											
1	Mamit						33			0	16
2	Kolasib						26			0	5
3	Aizawl						65			0	20
4	Champhai	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	40	NA	NA	0	25
5	Serchhip						16			0	18
6	Lunglei						40			0	10
7	Lawngtlai						30			113	0
8	Siaha						8			0	0
	TOTAL	1,942	677	663	445	243	258	24	92	113	94
II CHURCH MEMBERSHIP											
	(a) Male	299,368	86,108	44,587	35,130	30,892	8,434	11,955	22,281	14,407	5,494
	(b) Female	313,436	87,265	45,629	32,851	31,342	8,554	12,175	23,054	14,461	5,789
	(c) Total	612,804	173,373	90,216	67,981	62,234	16,988	24,130	45,335	28,868	11,283
III NO. OF WORKERS											
PAID WORKERS											
	(a) Pastor/Pro Pastor	585	181	108	104	287	50	0	54	46	16
	(b) Office Worker	1,304	1,305	56	38	171	211	872	210	182	38
UNPAID WORKERS											
	(a)Upa/CSM/ Catechist/Priest Sisters/Brothers	5,715	3,229	2,996	2,008	1,524	1,153	304	1,485	1,607	4
IV INCOME (INR Lakh)											
	2018 - 19	NA	NA	NA	1318.42	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
V EXPENDITURE (INR Lakh)											
	2018 - 19	NA	NA	NA	1376.67	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
VI NUMBER OF MISSIONARIES SPONSORED											
	(a) Male	1,005	834	NA	152	210	3	0	233	57	15
	(b) Female	703	463	NA	12	92	0	0	97	25	7
	(c) Total	1,708	1,297	140	164	302	3	0	330	82	22
VII NUMBER OF CHARITABLE / NON-PROFIT INSTITUTION											
1	Orphanage	1	2	1	1	9	0	5	2	1	0
2	Rehab	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	School	416	60	2	3	10	20	48	5	16	3
4	College	3	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
5	Hospital	2	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0
6	Rescue	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
7	Home	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Dispensaries	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

NA = Data Not Available

ECM = Evangelical Church of Maraland

LIKBK = Lairam Isua Krista Baptist Kohhran

IKK = Isua Krista Kohhran

Sources: Sr. Ex. Secy., Gen. Secy., BCM; Gen. Secy., UPC-NEI; Gen. Secy., UPC (MZ); Lieut. Colonel, Statistician, The Salvation Army; Ex. Secy., Mizo Conference of SDA; Secy. To Bishop, Bishop's House, Diocese of Aizawl; Sr. Ex. Secy., ECM.Gen.Secy, LIKBK, Ex.Secy; IKK

Table 45.16

Number of Job Seekers as Registered under Employment Exchange, Mizoram

SN	Category	2011 - 12			2012 - 13		
		Live register			Live register		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1	Unskilled	109	105	214	97	86	183
2	Class VI - IX	6,658	2,221	8,879	5,692	1,855	7,547
3	Matriculate / HSLC	5,704	3,332	9,036	5,913	3,828	9,741
4	PUC / HSSLC	5,911	4,895	10,806	6,681	5,848	12,529
5	Graduate						
	(i) General (BA)	1,899	1,601	3,500	3,088	3,115	6,203
	(ii) Honours (BA)	765	802	1,567	853	846	1,699
	(iii) Medical	56	64	120	35	66	101
	(iv) Science (Gen.)	502	634	1,136	514	651	1,165
	(v) Science(Hons.)	171	382	553	179	361	540
	(vi) Engineering	113	28	141	113	28	141
	(vii) Commerce	182	105	287	215	135	350
	(viii) Computer Science	190	110	300	247	129	376
	(ix) Others	53	63	116	75	59	134
6	Post Graduates						
	(i) Arts	593	740	1,333	743	906	1,649
	(ii) Science	128	104	232	165	118	283
	(iii) Commerce	42	52	94	49	57	106
	(iv) Engineering	0	0	0	2	1	3
	(v) MSW	15	34	49	22	19	41
	(vi) Mass.Com	0	0	0	0	0	0
	(vii) Computer Science	0	2	2	0	2	2
	(viii) Others	31	34	65	47	53	100
7	Hindi(Matric & Above)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Typist	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Driver	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Conductor	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Technical Trade	1,441	2,314	3,755	1,541	2,607	4,148
12	Physically Handicapped	78	36	114	79	36	115
13	GNM / ANM	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Non - Mizo	409	496	905	526	488	1,014
Total :		25,050	18,154	43,204	26,876	21,294	48,170

(cont'd...)

Source: Directorate of Labour, Employment, Skill Development and Entrepreneurship

Table 45.16 (cont'd)

Number of Job Seekers as Registered under Employment Exchange, Mizoram

SN	Category	2013 - 14			2014 - 15		
		Live register			Live register		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	Unskilled	42	41	83	84	66	150
2	Class VI - IX	3,096	1,228	4,324	3,908	1,304	5,212
3	Matriculate / HSLC	3,885	2,346	6,231	4,320	2,750	7,070
4	PUC / HSSLC	4,988	4,719	9,707	4,399	4,212	8,611
5	Graduate						
	(i) General (BA)	1,694	1,577	3,271	1,626	1,487	3,113
	(ii) Honours (BA)	802	792	1,594	619	705	1,324
	(iii) Medical	47	72	119	42	58	100
	(iv) Science (Gen.)	448	593	1,041	387	543	930
	(v) Science(Hons.)	185	359	544	159	322	481
	(vi) Engineering	169	49	218	181	52	233
	(vii) Commerce	198	136	334	137	119	256
	(viii) Computer Science	281	149	430	264	133	397
	(ix) Others	193	92	285	128	132	260
6	Post Graduates						
	(i) Arts	120	188	308	613	767	1,380
	(ii) Science	32	21	53	220	200	420
	(iii) Commerce	49	62	111	29	43	72
	(iv) Engineering	6	4	0	4	5	9
	(v) MSW	25	72	97	25	77	102
	(vi) Mass.Com	0	0	0	0	0	0
	(vii) Computer Science	42	13	55	42	17	59
	(viii) Others	77	78	155	71	74	145
7	Hindi(Matric & Above)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Typist	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Driver	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Conductor	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Technical Trade	1,660	2,205	3,865	1,687	2,485	4,172
12	Physically Handicapped	67	36	103	63	38	101
13	GNM / ANM	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Non - Mizo	461	470	931	328	438	766
	Total :	18,567	15,302	33,869	19,336	16,027	35,363

(cont'd...)

Source: Directorate of Labour, Employment, Skill Development and Entrepreneurship

Table 45.16 (cont'd)

Number of Job Seekers as Registered under Employment Exchange, Mizoram

SN	Category	2015 - 16			2016 - 17		
		Live register			Live register		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	Unskilled	88	61	149	93	61	154
2	Class VI - IX	5,285	1,833	7,118	5,439	2,233	7,672
3	Matriculate / HSLC	4,877	2,940	7,817	4,632	2,684	7,316
4	PUC / HSSLC	4,459	3,739	8,198	4,271	3,391	7,662
5	Graduate						
	(i) General (BA)	1,371	803	2,174	1,479	1,257	2,736
	(ii) Honours (BA)	558	606	1164	694	764	1458
	(iii) Medical	32	60	92	27	74	101
	(iv) Science (Gen.)	259	458	717	299	515	814
	(v) Science(Hons.)	84	171	255	154	405	559
	(vi) Engineering	292	67	359	110	25	135
	(vii) Commerce	121	112	233	142	143	285
	(viii) Computer Science	231	221	452	241	221	462
	(ix) Others	96	106	202	79	88	167
6	Post Graduates						
	(i) Arts	482	595	1077	555	702	1257
	(ii) Science	140	107	247	168	155	323
	(iii) Commerce	24	30	54	40	46	86
	(iv) Engineering	77	75	152	10	8	18
	(v) MSW	16	62	78	18	73	91
	(vi) Mass.Com	0	0	0	0	0	0
	(vii) Computer Science	44	21	65	38	9	47
	(viii) Others	166	75	241	183	95	278
7	Hindi(Matric & Above)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Typist	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Driver	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Conductor	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Technical Trade	1,600	2,177	3,777	1,480	1,922	3,402
12	Physically Handicapped	53	34	87	49	29	78
13	GNM / ANM	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Non - Mizo	343	448	791	291	440	731
Total :		20,698	14,801	35,499	20,492	15,340	35,832

Source: Directorate of Labour, Employment, Skill Development and Entrepreneurship

Table 45.16 (cont'd)

Number of Job Seekers as Registered under Employment Exchange, Mizoram

SN	Category	2017 - 18			2018 - 19		
		Live register			Live register		
		Males	Females	Total	Males	Females	Total
1	2	21	22	23	24	25	26
1	Unskilled	56	29	85	67	52	119
2	Class VI - IX	3,370	1,797	5,167	2103	549	2,652
3	Matriculate / HSLC	3,055	1,730	4,785	2,136	1,495	3,631
4	PUC / HSSLC	4,124	3,060	7,184	3,206	2,830	6,036
5	Graduate						
	(i) General (BA)	2,737	2,676	5,413	6,742	6,084	12,826
	(ii) Honours (BA)	976	1,084	2060	0	0	0
	(iii) Medical	46	129	175	13	4	17
	(iv) Science (Gen.)	214	231	445	789	690	1479
	(v) Science(Hons.)	136	217	353	0	0	0
	(vi) Engineering	152	20	172	142	48	190
	(vii) Commerce	199	193	392	190	161	351
	(viii) Computer Science	145	78	223	87	19	106
	(ix) Others	91	85	176	44	43	87
6	Post Graduates						
	(i) Arts	634	793	1427	422	556	978
	(ii) Science	281	309	590	166	143	309
	(iii) Commerce	51	79	130	26	37	63
	(iv) Engineering	28	16	44	10	2	12
	(v) MSW	31	98	129	29	101	130
	(vi) Mass.Com	0	0	0	0	0	0
	(vii) Computer Science	63	31	94	34	13	47
	(viii) Others	172	168	340	164	162	326
7	Hindi(Matric & Above)	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Typist	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Driver	0	0	0	0	0	0
10	Conductor	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Technical Trade	1,420	112	1,532	576	790	1,366
12	Physically Handicapped	84	43	127	821	786	1607
13	GNM / ANM	0	0	0	0	0	0
14	Non - Mizo	309	502	811	0	0	0
Total :		18,374	13,480	31,854	17,767	14,565	32,332

Source: Directorate of Labour, Employment, Skill Development and Entrepreneurship

Table 45.17

Mizoram Building & Other Construction Worker Welfare Board.
New Member Registration

SN	Year	No. of Registered members
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>
1	2011	0
2	2012	8,967
3	2013	11,048
4	2014	7,689
5	2015	3,556
6	2016	1,443
7	2017	876
8	2018	19,368

**1% Labour Cess Receipt from
Contractors/Company/Department/Employers etc.**

SN	Year	INR in Lakhs
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>
1	2011	161.37
2	2012	707.31
3	2013	717.63
4	2014	847.68
5	2015	1,050.11
6	2016	1,475.46
7	2017	1,508.08
8	2018	2,054.78

Source: Office of the Mizoram Building & Other Construction Workers Welfare Board

Table 45.17 (Cont'd)

Mizoram Building & Other Construction Worker Welfare Board.**Statutory Scheme Benefit**

SN	Benefit	2012 - 13		2013 - 14		2014 - 15		2015 - 16	
		No	Amount (INR in Lakh)	No	Amount (INR in Lakh)	No	Amount (INR in Lakh)	No	Amount (INR in Lakh)
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
	Children								
1	Educational Scholarship	2,409	59.55	13,294	440.70	474	16.81	0	0
2	Educational Cash	0	0	0	0	2	0.2	1	0.1
3	Medical Assistance	0	0	80	3.06	121	4.73	102	4.01
4	Disability Benefit	0	0	1	0.3	1	0.3	3	0.35
5	Disability Pension	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0.05
6	Death Benefit	0	0	27	6.95	49	12.50	28	8.5
7	Funeral Assistance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
8	Marriage Assistance	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
9	Maternity Benefit	0	0	0	0	10	0.2	10	0.2
10	Re-imburement of Monthly Fee	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
11	Welfare Pension (old age)	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL :		2,409	59.55	13,402	451.01	657	34.75	146	13.21

Source: Office of the Mizoram Building & Other Construction Workers Welfare Board

Table 45.17 (Cont'd)

Mizoram Building & Other Construction Worker Welfare Board.**Statutory Scheme Benefit**

SN	Benefit	2016 - 17		2017 - 18		2018 - 19	
		No	Amount (INR in Lakh)	No	Amount (INR in Lakh)	No	Amount (INR in Lakh)
1	2	11	12	13	14	15	16
1	Children Educational Scholarship	0	0	2,898	89.25	17,009	562.42
2	Educational Cash	0	0	0	0	0	0
3	Medical Assistance	26	0.3	43	1.88	126	5.58
4	Disability Benefit	1	0.05	0	0	0	0
5	Disability Pension	2	0.04	2	0.08	2	0.07
6	Death Benefit	18	2.6	10	7.15	21	5.90
7	Funeral Assistance	16	0.16	7	0.07	10	0.1
8	Marriage Assistance	2	0.05	2	0.06	5	0.15
9	Maternity Benefit	6	0.07	3	0.05	29	0.58
10	Re-imbusement of Monthly Fee	0	0	1	0.006	2	0.01
11	Welfare Pension (old age)	0	0	2	0.07	24	1.57
TOTAL :		71	3.31	2,968	98.63	17,228	576.38

Source: Office of the Mizoram Building & Other Construction Workers Welfare Board